KOSMISCHE ORDE

GERBERT

DE UNIVERSITEIT VAN CHRISTUS

AFdeling Seven

CONTENT JOZEF RULOF PART 1

Book look in the afterlife part 5

They returned from the death 30

The loop of the Soul 39

-Psychiatry 46

The emergence of the Universe 58

Between life and death 69

The peoples of the Earth 89

Transform jozef rulof 111

The call between Gerbert and †Jessus,†Christus† 117

By the Grebbelinie to Eternal Life 119

Masks and People 131

Jeus of Mother Crisje Part 1@1 ..... poor dutch 155

Jeus of Mother Crisje Part 2 @2 ..... poor dutch from 166

Jeus of Mother Crisje Part 3 ..... poor dutch 178

A historical document Lezing1,2 189

QUESTION AND ANSWER PART I @2@ 192

QUESTION AND ANSWER PART II @2@ 198

QUESTION AND ANSWER PART III @3@ 202

QUESTION AND ANSWER PART IV@4@ 211

QUESTION AND ANSWER PART V@5@ 218

QUESTION AND ANSWER PART VI@6@ 229

57 Lectures Part 1@1 283

57 Lectures Part 2@2 260

EB13 (3)57 Lectures Part 3@3 281

The Kosmologie of Jozef Rulof part 1 301

The Kosmologie of Jozef Rulof part 2 318

The Kosmologie of Jozef Rulof part 3 326

The Kosmologie of Jozef Rulof part 4 330

The Kosmologie of Jozef Rulof part 5 339

Mental Gave PART 4† 351

Part 2 medley schijvers

Learn without fear and embrace the love 392

Kamakrisna 396

Matrix the Flim…… ..... …396

Part 3 Andrew Jackson Davis (Insufficient Nederlads)

The death and the life after death 397

Psychological disorders or diseases of the brain and nerves develop the origin and the philosophy of mani 400

THE GOLDEN STAFF 407

The large harmmonia1The Arts. 410

The large harmmonia2The teacher 413

The large harmmonia3Aira 416

The large harmmonia4The reformer 419

The large harmmonia 5The thinker 424

Stellar key until the summer country 433

A cosmic KEY TO THE zomer-land 436

Modern mysteries explained and expose 440

The Diakka 445

The harmonial man 446

The history and philosophy of the kwaad…… ..... …… 449

The fountain with jets of new meanings ..... … … ….451

Story of a doctor, or the seeds and fruits of the crime ..... concerned ..... … … … … ..456

ArabulaOf The Divine Guest. With a new collection gospels 462

The impending crisis are a revision of Dr. Bushnell's Basin near recent lectures on the supernatural 464

Appetites and passions their origin and how they ejected 466

Progressive lyceum of the children 466

Views of our heavenly home a follow up to a Stellar key to the zomer-land 489

The harbinger of the Health with medical requirements for the human body and spirit 491

EB1Book look in the afterlife part2

† †11:34 PM 5-1 2010†

†Page:339†

Table Of Contents

Page† ††

Foreword . . . . † 7†

†FIRST PART†

†

LOVE

Love is the highest good,

On the human rights.

Love is: what life does,

Of emotion shiver

Love is all. Love is God.

Makes of arms: Rich.

Without Love, what was 't fate!

'T would be nothing equals.

Spirit of Love, guide us.

Remind us of your creature,

We also undisturbed than wait

'T End, without fear.

And they 't THINK short or long.

God's love does not die afraid.

Cross that light indicates

II The ignition . . . . † 16†

You have prayers from the bottom of your soul,do that still, do

Always.

III The education for the spiritual life . . . . . † 28†

Adjust your so still open, my son,

There

Breaks a beam of light through the black air. This is the light of God, the

Proof that their prayer be heard

IV Cure and retirement . . . . . † 38†

How necessary it is to open the eyes him

We use here

Only our spiritual power, so also for the language.

Everything

Thus boils down to concentration and strong will.

Print everything in your memory,

I pray to all our Father you to help, support, to strengthen and to give you:

Wisdom, strength and love, to give you the confidence that the ge

Need to get the good can be achieved. May God's blessing on you

All rest. Amen.'

When everything you too heavy in the life, both here in the atmosphere as

On earth, pray, pray, pray. Love is the highest, the very highest, the

The most sacred and holy. God blesses the little for each victory on yourself

Achieved

When i want to connect with something now, so unify,
Then i hold the left-hand side left-hand side and the right hand side of the cloth,
With this contact here and that button there, on the right-hand side. As André, now
I am one with the cosmos.Now i will concentrate and everything
What i want to see, so that what i have in my mind -- will on
The cloth will appear in color and form, as the whole of the reality
Is. We call it the instrument here a mental mirror or also called
Magic mirror, but my friend said - and that is also so - that the gedachtentelevisie
Is. Please Note now well;

V The ring . . . . . † 69†

In the nature of everything he could release.

Love is the highest and the most sacred and the holy.

Everything what is continuing to BELIEVE

The inner language, that spark of Divine Light

He bath yearning and many and begged God to force; already had long
In his prayers for wisdom, strength and love.

He bath yearning for the truth
And God gave him by his envoys, which worked by
Submission of a terrestrial instrument.

Please Note well on all the votes that you hear. The
Deepest voice you will hear the truth do; all others are incorrect

Pray, pray much; every time.

Pray for simplicity and power to the good to be able to do

VI The cure, and the usefulness of good forces . . . . . † 101†

O God, let your veil

Of the love our cover. Lift us to Your great love and Your big

Creation. Father, hearing us, forgive us, help us and give us your

Truth. Amen.'

VII Trance sessions . . . . . † 111†

You beautiful, inner feelings

If you never fully express, which you had to shut down.

He begged God and Christ for help and bath:

'Please Enter Your envoys the power to me with this beautiful work to

Help. O Jesus, help me. In Your name i want to this small cure as

YOU did it

That you think a THOUGHT in mind

Could be? How Much ge would give existence? What in you is, let

These are the most beautiful and the most sacred, yes, the aller , holy, always.

Connect your ears,

Those three words Faith, Hope and Love

And you must ensure that the human is growing, that

The transform, that the stronger and nicer; that there in a cloud of

Think, a cloud of hope and ge a sunshine of love rays late in

Blue sheen. It first have ge ethereal feel around you.

I have faith in you, i hope for better and let the

Love in you thrive.

And ge is

There not by before ge you bends for God's will, in bow your kneel and says:

'God forgive me, i have done wrong.' And when ge than your look

Raise and ge sees in the distance, the brilliant colors in which that 'Believe,

Hope and Love,written,then all thorn disappeared for you

And the path plain, glossy and as an optical path are open.

I believe, i hope and know love. Ken love

For like yours nearest, ken love for all God's creatures, ken love for

Those of you are gone. Ken love for God and ken love for

You do not understand them.

VIII Real clairvoyance which bodes well for and the risk of . . . . . † 131†

I mean when he knows no difference between clairvoyance which bodes well for

And telepathy, then everything is irrevocably a failure

We check

This three times,

Pray much wisdom, truth and power.

Never forget this, my son, because it is not good for black

Thoughts are and by this i mean not only thoughts which unclean and

Bad in your eyes, but also those of hovaardij, of vanity and falsehood.

Then fold the

Hands and remember that ge in this darkness the road to God difficult

Can find. Fold the hands, bend the head, thank him for

His talents, you pray that He by the dark clouds over the road to the

Light and that honor this during your earthly life of honor you off

Rays, because the world if necessary. We, too, will you than in everything

Help, never forget that. And when the light is in you become,

GE God must pray for that Light for always seem to do in you.

God willing, that these words, which came from the bottom of my soul,

The force may still give you the higher to want to do. Question

Him that blue, that white and golden light still in your soul to do

It would appear that, so that the others who come to you, and honor them alleviate

Further organize to God's eternal, holy light.'

= - = - = - = -=

'My dear boy, when you're going alone, completely alone and the head

Humbling bends, ask yourself whether you gave each day more light than

Darkness. But also say that you mentally want to rise; say the fair in

You yourself. Feel this good and say that i was better today than yesterday.

Pray God for help and say you want to be better tomorrow than today.

IX Black magic . . . . . † 142†

The black magic performs the man down, but the white magic performs

It up and connects it with leaders and ghosts that up,

Therefore try to approach God.'

See me otherwise because you don't know who i am than the devil does not exist

X cremation and funeral . . . . . † 145†

Adjust your only for me open. You feel like me, know me,

Hear and see me. Therefore leaves everything to me. I doorzie everything and you will there
Safely through lead.

Suppose you open and ge will see. Actually, loss your wish in substance
And see up. Let your inner feeling you bring to God, that you the
Light displays. Feel your smart and know your suffering

Open your eyes and see how we
You want to support.

We are around you, but your material
See our eyes thou shalt not because you have locked the truth and don't want to
See. Open your eyes and your ears and ge will see not only us but also
Hear talk.

We are now the schemerland
Approached. This gray-gray sky is the atmosphere which borders the
Dark areas. But we still have a schemerland; but that
Adjacent to the spheres of light,where the higher areas begin;
That is, however, for louteringssfeer used.

Have. Let your parents go and trying them
On the way to achieve that i advised you have.'

You can Purely must feel what really is and what only
Appearance.

Now André Alcars voice heard again: 'Try just to say:
O God, help me, he will be heard your request. God, help me!
If ge that serious requests, will rid ge of your transporting body
Be.'

Alcar, the astral and André, the material

Carry out the same work together human rights and seek the same objective,

Which they hope to achieve

XI The Pleasant holiday . . . . † 188†

'The Pleasant Holiday, André, is the atmosphere of the earth in connection

It is located between the third and the fourth lucky atmosphere. The

The atmosphere is pleasant Holiday where the terrestrial spirit at night after retirement vertoe-

Ven,

When it is this as a mercy God's liberty.

†Earthy man wants no image of itself and yet must

The purpose. First he begins to work on his mental level. † (12)

The mental reconciliation is located deep in the human soul hidden, but

This feeling will agree to, develop and large force

Possess.

END FIRST PART

SECOND PART

GODSVERLANGEN

One and indivisible, large is God.

All of us In his fate.

He is in Love around us.

Anyone who does not know him, is however only.

Large is the Light that radiates from him

And the people nederdaalt;

On each, to 't smallest balance.

Keeps burning that wonderfully light.

And if 't until flame is in your THINKING,

Then there is at the end' no shiver.

Then your spirit, with great desire,

Afterlife welcome received by God.

Do all, brothers, who reads this,

To become one with God's Spirit.

I Dematerialisation . . . . . † 218†

Gramofoonmuziek was played, what is necessary for the acquisition

Of direct votes

God gave me what i mediamieke forces are sacrosanct

'Wake Up, ye who sleep and am from the dead', calls on all of us

Master you, because by going to sleep on earth mentally as incalculable

Many mensenDENKERS lost

Open your eyes and see.†

You must therefore be humbling

And quiet, and the Holy Spirit in your work

When you ask God for wisdom, strength and love.'

II How Alcar about a young life was careful not . . . . . † 230†

He then included a large, blue flower with its schoongevormde

Hands and arc humbling the head, by an otherworldly

Sheen was where it shines.

By your sweet smell i will strong. Your color des geestes,

Covered fields of eternal life.

God gave you life, your

Blue gloss and your smell.

†Have confidence; therefore, it is thinking of you, is your

THINK feeling, your feeling love and your love your THINKING.

†THINK my flower, THINK. Let the thought that you THINK is. Let the still your

Good luck, your forever remain forever THINKING

Name des Fathers, because he is thinking of all the THINKING

Eight you're not too high, but also, and above all not too low

III The usefulness of the healing mediumschap 246

Disconnect you loose

Of all selfishness and crush your own i, because there is but one i

And that is the supreme being, the Almighty Creator of heaven and earth:

He only. Let us wake up. About your whole earth

Is our mental food plunged and slowly we see the light

Brighter.

Help. Descend down to your

Pedestals, friends, bend your head deep, gun God a moment of

Attention and confidence and think about your eternal salvation, your eternal bliss.'

IV physical and psychological healing. 253

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

V a miraculous healing 258

Magnetism is DENKENsfluïde and THINK means feeling

Alcar said to him, 'this is what was intended by the
Prophet Joël when he spoke: 'and will then be made (says God), that
I Mines Spirit will pouring on all meat and your sons and your dochteren
Will benefiting fully from; (12)

Remember that the treasures des geestes forever and not to compare
With that of the earth. This would make your leader you're more clearly.
So Follow our way without delay. We will help you.'
After this speech André loud slogans. There was called: 'The
THINK will wake up, THINKING is forever'.

He listened full respect to that voice from a higher World, which
Went on: 'Medicine her, André; God want it better. It is his
Holy Will. He has been based In you. Help her.'

The Light God. Medicine its

VI heaven and hell

Retirement 266

All dust
Is now shrouded in a gray haze. This you'll the best able to detect
When you the walls, the paintings and all other objects are watching.

†One act, one spell, which is: 'Much love to

Is wisdom in the spirit possess. †'

Powerful concentration, my son, means connection on this side.†

Alcar bath to God.†

'Omnipotent Father.

We ask you to power and support to our faith and trust in YOU

To vindicate.

Large Father.

There is a holy desire in us to convince the man of a

Voortdenken forever. We can only by your power, by Your

Mercy and we ask you to help us. We ask you to light and love,

For your protection. Make our simple instruments. Explain in

Give us your holy power, your know your way and pass us may continue to

Go down.

Only by Your power we will sail the seas, storms can

Resist, by Your powerful force in us, because we THINK Your

Contribute, yes, Your THINKING, and mean. Father, support us on this tour.

Amen. '†

Seanceren . . . . . .Quick read train etc 274

They are: Love, light and happiness. Without love is no life possible.

By this I mean a lucky situation, a lichtsfeer on this side.

The difficulty is this: The spirit must be able to discuss the broadcast

Stop, in other words their thoughts can dominate.

The

Aanzittenden must be passive.

Mental help on earth. 282

'Pray that God may give you the power to be able to all this
Contribute. Pray that your eyes will be opened and that they may
Return to their new THINKING to tell us. The truth that you
Which may give you a different THINKING will begin. You pray that God
The conviction may indicate that they believe in an eternal survival.

The mother can be psychic? 287

† †

Suffering and smart by others 292

The first spiritual atmosphere is the condition where the man has all the dust
Made

Is the making of all substance. So regardless of everything to own
Insights and forces to act

Dark areas 300

'Come, my son, more sadness wait for us. Span all your forces in,
It is a difficult journey, but it will mean for you in the wisdom
Spirit.'

Pity is self-destruction.

The internally

Light is now the look

Remove to your inner condition, but
In the spirit. Remove yourself and break your own pedestals, see how
All are nearing completion. See this truth, the same life awaits you.'

Cremation 315

You but on your own inner strength was matched. You acted
Unconsciously. Unconsciously act is not possible here since the destruction
Means.

The proverb reads: 'they haven't seen the darkness, will the light
Do not appreciate.'

The feeling and the clergy of the earth 321

Here, only love value, the feeling that
Reconciliation can be found in the spirit.

The difficulty for
Them and for us is to them in the dust the mental to feel.

It first starts
Our real work on earth. The man sees his own world, the sun, the
Moon and the stars, and all this belongs to the substance. They should by all this
See, if they want to by the veil garment in our lives to be able to
Observe.

I will
Your answers. The deeper you are set up, the more wisdom in the

Spirit will mean.

They should and that the father of the fathers are in love
Holy Power approach, will mensenkinderen heat, because they
Feel is sacred Life.'

Thinking killing 331

Use your common sense! And this sense is to us to
Connect with God. God mean that: Human Rights, use
Of the Divine gift that you have received your way to the light
To search, to My holy land of eternal love

Use your common sense not
For yourself, but feel your own situation and trade to your higher
Understanding.

But the more you exercise and you learn to use your common sense
The more will develop your feeling, what you will be lucky and light
Will mean. Man, use your common sense to your feeling in the spirit to
Develop. Gang you a road,

Wake up from
Your deep sleep, God is in you. Call for help, ask God to force you
To help find your way. And when thou shalt you in humility bends and everything
To God's feet resigns, will also everything for you may be different.
/ == - ==\
Pray friends, pray much, ask for the forces that are in you may learn to
Know. Pray that God's light you still should be obliged if you will agree, that you
See in full force

You pray that God

Will open the eyes

Learn your sense

Learn confidence

In love we feel for each other and we will

Never lie or cheat each other, not even in mind.

André had full of fire spoken time mountains

Could resist. Full of fire he went further. (12)

It is therefore nothing more than liefdekracht on mental

Reconciliation.'

First, second and third atmosphere 344

It is the earth, but in the spirit.'

The man knows that he lives in the spirit, but are feeling

Find reconciliation on the substance. They are located in the first stage of

Mental development. They are convinced that everything that the earth belongs

Has no value in the spirit.

†Pleasant Holiday have been reached, the first happy atmosphere. Therefore, the first,

The second and the third atmosphere in which human rights are transporting louteringssferen

Feeling travels†

This is also clearly

Feel compassion for that collapse can be

All wisdom is therefore on this side love, nothing but love. And love is wisdom

In the spirit

'Love is the highest good

On the human rights.

Love is what life does,

Of emotion shiver.

Love is all, Love is God,

The makes of poor rich.

Without love - what was the fate?

It would be similar to nothing.

Spirit of Love, route us continue

Remind us of your creature,

We also undisturbed than wait

'T end without fear.

And they life is short or long

God's love does not die afraid.'

Kindersfeer and reincarnation 353

People, pray that God will bless your possession,

That God in the young lives are holy forces will accept, what

Wisdom and love,making your life has value, you mental

Forces will win and you agree on this side will pay for luck

Forever, forever!

Fifth atmosphere 365

Only by love, this holy power, the divine

Fire, will their hearts de-icing, will change their minds, they will

WILFULLY. At present, the people blind, mentally deaf and blind. Unfortunately

They are the. May God give me the strength to their THINKING Are Light

And his love to connect. (12)

The are the

Rooms of faith, trust, simplicity and hope, humility, prayer, peace

And art and many other meeting

A mental inzegening and back to earth. 382

† †

Their heads

Deep curved, their hands folded, as marble as white.

The two

Creatures were as marble statues. Their robes vlamden, by the

Heavenly light shining directly.

Beautiful

Robes which fosforesceerden.

From the bottom of his soul are increased thanks to

To God.

We know this is not a front or rear,

Everything here is open, where you also live. In the life of the spirit, nothing

Be hidden. The Temple, the life for our large

Master Jesus Christ, the perfect Child God, by his holy

Forces increased.'

Everywhere he saw fountains, which are more or less criminalising their rays uitspoten, which

The life in miriaden of colors was transformed into.

VII One with life, that God has deposited in everything. 390

But everything André told, he may experience by those who

Life behind the veil.

VIII The geestes and the stoflichaam 397

It is therefore clear that the zenuwlichaam on the gevoelslichaam

Responding

So it is a spiritual law, what their inner reconciliation

On mental THINKING. They are by concentration have got as far as

When they would be arriving in the afterlife,

He knew the very certainly, many would want it with whipping

Make up, but it was already too late.

Their THINKING on

Earth to extend and reinforce the levenssappen by others to suck.

The levensaura if the

Electrical power to the machine in operation. The substance DOES

Therefore,

IX The man dithers but God has 414

Pray to God, my boy, pray much, with heart and

Soul, to much light for others to be able to help. Pray for your sins to

You do, so you can see for yourself, you will still see them themselves,

Combat. Just pray that you still light, God's holy Light for you may see,

For you to be able to keep its way to see the truth, so that you may be given

Be. And if you agree that you learn about in full force and

May see, +then will you and all other people no other light more

Want to see. Amen.

†Sinks force

From this source of wisdom, truth and light.†

END SECOND PART

'The child of your father,

And you have everything!'

THIRD PART

I can see is their Foresight by retirement 437

† †

Psychological forces 444

Span all your forces in, you i am a very large

Pleasure.'

Bend your head for him that all our Father is, of whom we

The mercy received to him.

II How Alcar on André was careful not 454

† †

III a diagnosis on distance by retirement 458

We called it a cool and yet would any

Man is this sensitivity can and must make its own

It was

Nothing but love and they had to be located in the spirit tuning. In love

They had to descend to others and itself part for part internally abort,

Until their own-i was destroyed. For the man on earth was the

Deep, something big, but it was very simple. When their feeling

In the spirit developed, they were already doing a other gevoelstoestand

And then it was this feeling heldervoelend and helderhorend

In clairvoyance which bodes well for about to go.

He praying and pray that God will continue this cool by that holy fire

To inspire others to heat will(12)

IV The mediumschap; the ghosts know everything 465

He had first to learn whole road itself to

True, inner part for part to abort, before he a good

Useful instrument for Alcar was

It was love,

The most sacred God-given. Each creature felt this holy fire and

Mediums would rays and help others, because they are on

Those who were concerting were nothing but love. (12)

V The power of prayer. 478

He

Bath, until the thing for which he bath, is solved; not previously would he

Specify, though it took years

But when

You then everything is too heavy in life,pray, pray. Love is the

Highest and the holiest, yes the allerallerheiligste,

When we love, we must love all life

Boorde by everything,explained

A force around, (12)

I am relieved of that angry powers.

I would like to, Father, i would like to, o so please. I would like to, i would like to, Amen

VI André receives its levensrots 500

The suggested a sea

And rocks for and thus. (12)

When you are in your body and you returned connects you to your

Rock,

When there are times that everything

Vibrates and tremors, pray than God to the truth. Vote

Your own thinking on your rock. Everything is mental, so also your THINKING on earth

And you will receive in the spirit food. Your rock you will demonstrate or

You have done your work right or wrong.

VII Retirement

The spiritual life in the atmosphere of the earth. 506

† †

Grofstoffelijke and animal reconciliation 507

He saw clearly that the

Could protect human, but he had to the wish, he had to

At higher modes tune, love everything alive.

Zelfmoordenaarssfeer 522

† †

In the evil Geniuses 527

Listen to your inner voice that will warn you.

Life in the spirit; rulers in the evil. 541

Collect all the forces that are in you to see to it that this can unitedly

'Don't feel

Of your inner fear, let them know nothing about, then you will also do no harm

Be carried out.

Party in the dark atmosphere. 548

† †

In the evil Geniuses 556

Shall be effected by a connection of feeling to feeling, of spirit to spirit,

From human to human

Masters in the evil 566

But praising all its forces

In order to prevent this phenomenon.

Span you so in order for this to be resisted, i will you

To everything help. (12)

There was a wall of mental force

To Alcar back. (12)

To the spheres of light; spiritual art,

Dierensfeer, first, second and third atmosphere,

Cosmic mentalities 578

Wild up, because the higher heat already felt.

The sphere is the earth, the cross the THINKING, which Christ

Is proposed.'

Years of

Their efforts were contrary to wait to reach the pleasant holiday.

The nature was here as in the fourth atmosphere, the likeness of which

Reconciliation. This was also to those who lived here, to encourage

On the fourth atmosphere.

Blue was

The healing power,red and the soft purple the colors of reconciliation

On different gevoelseigenschappen in the art.

Is he saw a spherical bubble in a

Strakblauw dress.

It was as the universe, but there was no puff to

Minimal. It was even darker and then blew through in the weather and

When did the blue in a lighter reconciliation.

Back faded the light into a deep blue hue. Now it was as if he

Located in the universe was,everything around him was nature, nothing than the

Open space.

A blue waas beschemt against Low Ghosts(12)

When they want to humbling neerbuigen

And the Holy Spirit want to soak.

'Nothing more than THINK, my boy, we are only an atom of everything

God has created. Put it your strength for your earthly THINKING. ' (12)

André sees his child . . . . . 607.

† †

Fifth atmosphere: visual art and painting. 616

In him was selfishness. He thought to itself, not to the

Task of his leader, his desire to help others. No, if he

Do not think,

André collected all his forces to be

Keep.

Sixth atmosphere, mental music 627

† †

Seventh atmosphere and back to the earth. 636

† †

Overview of the books of Jozef Rulof . . . . . † 648†

END BOOK READ 2 TIME:8:24 PM 1/31/2010.

==========
==========

EB2they returned from death part 2

Contents

Page

Foreword 7

Have no fear for the death

The eternal thinking is in you.

ALCAR

I The transition of priest X and his return 9

My gave me are sacred; i am sure and have

Already in my feeling of the earth said goodbye.

By what Alcar said, they had

The cross on the shoulders that God had given them to contribute.

The life was in its clean eyes, in his voice,
The brought the soft feelings of soul and heart to reflect and it
We knew his personality. That childlike, that reine reasons
Its whole essence.

'YOU can see, the door is destroyed and i
Can and will not close. It will remain open for all,
For ever.'

I took next to him, explained my left hand on his forehead,
My right on his chest and irradiated him. He, the priest,
Sucked that strength in themselves and this gave him peace, which he so
Needed for his last days on earth.

Irradiate the people
With your eternal light, your zonnegloed, and sprinkle flowers on their
Path and illuminated their roads, where you previously brought destruction.

Put your house still open and receives the life!
The can your child, sister, brother, father or mother are asking for
To be ingress

We
We must open up, the doors of our zielewoningen open.

Intellectual property

However
They will all return, each time and time again, until the doors

For forever remain open.

Insert your mental voelhorens and reduces that

Invisible life; there are thousands of people who will help you

Those who master mentions on earth

The pupil Is on the other side.

ALCAR

II There is no death, there is only life. 46

Than thought

I still to mothers words: 'Accepted child and take the as

It is, and it would be even a thousand times worse.'

It was a large electric clock that right

For me was hung on the wall and which the needles quarter

For two appointed.

Jeanne returns 79

That is the bridge and the connection with our world.

Wait, Jozef, i must concentrate and the master says

That i must not stray.

Here

Are you up to the bottom of your soul open. For example, the human rights, the nature, so

Is everything. Houses and buildings are not closed, that would be terrestrial and

Here there is no terrestrial situations.

It is know for sure, there is no doubt.

Doubt is to go under, is live are dead.

Who the eternal life 'feels',

Feel safe.

ALCAR

III The return of a, which Mr with what he

Did not understand 95From

My transition 107

We all have to learn; we are children of

One Father.

===

'I must

Strong focus, but everything is fixed on a mental film and that

Let the master film roll. Nothing is lost.

===

My waking up in the atmosphere. 114

I am convinced of my earthly death 118

'Listen, brother! I council you in your own interest, to accept that

You're dead on earth.

YOU are on earth

Died, and now lives in the spirit.'

That is: you can mentally

Set on the life in which you now live.

And it is easy when

I tell you that our life is a life in mind; as you decorate the

Things do, pull them and preaching preaching in that situation is about.

=

'Our lives, i just said you, is a life in mind.

'But i know', he continued, 'that it is very difficult to your earthy

To make life suddenly; it will take time. But you must accept

That you're on earth died, otherwise you will remain in circles

Walking around.'

How reiner man does, so much to is cleaner

Its surroundings on this side.

Your concentration flows out now, but thou shalt

One consciousness must accept, without your want to

To work, as you also on earth the most in one awareness

Gotland.

Who is divine feeling,

Builds a temple as the universe, but who feel transporting, after

Earthly death his home as he felt as a man on earth,

In a material but spiritual reconciliation. Can you give me

Understand?'

Demolition and construction 131

YOU think you are still in your life on earth, returns in mind

Back to that life and that is wrong.

Your life is God, the

Can Divine, so you have to make with God, even when you

Do.'

'Because i live?'

'True, because you live.

True, we are now in the; you are still nothing in the spirit and that is why i will

Try your inner terrestrial life to destroy you in the spirit to

Can achieve. Therefore cancel and rebuild, and therefore do not emasculate

I you everything, because then you first start to life and will you this life within.

I break so your base in half but i will let you not only

And help you another life, a new base on to build it

That of the spirit.

YOU are only a rough diamonds, of outside rough but of

Within radiates your eternal reconciliation.

By the life,

Only by, you will reach the atmosphere.

==Everything i do so for another, i do for myself.

It is the relevant love.

Rough to think and speak, you doing

Tuning and other conditions in the dark atmosphere.'

'I will do my best, brother

There was something in me that was destroyed and my earthy base.

I am so happy! But you do not wish

Thank you, as well as all those in the spheres of light life.'

The country where i lived. 141

The

Nature is the likeness of your inner reconciliation. How nicer you

Think and the purer your thoughts are, so will also your environment

Change and cleaner.

When thou shalt

Your earthy feeling loses, your mental eyes open and will you the

Beauty of our lives.

You should try all imagination and

Unreality come thrown overboard, because in this life we know

No imagination.

In you is a force, the

Divine core, which is present in everyone's life and you will raise, which

You do life, even against your will. That is the large and powerful, yes,

Incomprehensible, that is God, God's holy power.'

Sleep that i did meant weakness,

Weakness in the spirit.

How i learned control 149

"Create your loose, Gerhard, disconnect you from all those thoughts, you have

This is not something to do; you are in fact died? Road, far away am

You of the earth.'

I felt loose, entirely separate from the earth and was now

LIBERATED.

We will have to carry out this fight and our wrong

Distinct personalities have to, but always back

, Until there is nothing left of us.

You had to lose yourself; thou shalt

Explained everything and ge have won. I, Gerhard, you broke in half,

So now your earthy base has disappeared.

Back to earth 159

For a long time it remained essentially in this attitude about my mother

Back curve and a strong light beam lap from his hands.

On the head== ==

To school 180:From:

The connection with you on earth. 184

The sun

Radiant for me and i eagerly drank in its rays.

The cross was now a close blue waas and that

WAAS consisted of spiritual and earthly forces, compromising emanations of

Spirit and man.

He has everything to give, that is,

Say, is completely off, and that is not completely turn off

It's that simple; that is the mediumschap and than first is an instrument

To reach.

But who religious lives, is not

And who is lost if a child can vomiting, will a wisdom in

The spirit received as the scientists of the earth do not know.

The strong

Legs are, as we say, to the wealth to contribute, but

Many people can do that and then there is much to be established first.

Tighten

Your flowers next to their portrait in the room where they have lived

And that you worked and with you have spoken, but capture those precious flowers

Not on the graves, where nothing than bones rest. The

The saddened spirit on this side alive. This i would like the people of

This side to stop them.

I thought of my life on earth. Flowers adorned my graf,

There laid down by my loved ones. I felt their liefdegedachten

For me, who had died.

To hell 206

In a small colonne i was classified. First we had only

Make us tests and then concentrate on a secret character,

Which we, the brothers, would recognize each other. That

Character was a zevenpuntige star, the symbol of spiritual reconciliation.

When the stray yearning

Just begging forgiveness, then there is a connection and can prayer wonders

Carry out.

First they must all those wildheid losses, so,

Than their head and enough of this life, rather they are

Not to reach.

To the first atmosphere 224From

To ground to tell of my life 227

Alcar says:

'I have no fear of death

Because the eternal life is in you.'

==========

=1:07 PM 6-8/ 2012===

==========

EFFICIENCY ===END BOOK=====

==========

EB3The loop of the Soul †part2†

Contents

Page:

† † † 'THE MORTAL thinking' † † † ,NOT NECESSARY OKAY FROM READ

'THE MENTAL thinking' and

'THE COSMIC thinking'.

'Loop of the Soul' ... he learns Lantos Dumonché

Grant, the José from his youth. We should not have to be him

Youth back, we must question the rib go further, deeper

And above and not return; but the very first foundations are off

Youth will be Stellar Conscious pillars for the 'University of

Christ'... a temple that he will soon be with you, or will our followers

Building. Jeus receives the inner Temple; the material is

Later!

Contents

Page

Part I ====THE MATERIAL thinking'

My youth on earth 17From

In my new surroundings. 32

Me, value reader, the

Only to the action of invisible powers and forces, which

I lived, worked and acted, as you in the life on earth

You will meet and may experience.

The breakage 39

I was an artist 48

What the individual human rights

Experience, experience a people. He Falls, then it is a people, are continents.

In the cosmic psychology is this; they are laws, it is

The loop of the soul.

But i learned how to

Armed forces, wanted to no mercy of these feelings and this

Brought me to think about.

His eyes fonkelden and radiated light.

I killed 74

In my dungeon. 81From

Thoughts 87From

In contact with the invisible world. 93

On a night saw

I their eyes, which radiated as fire, and when i went to people believe.

The came from my deepest inner up. ==about god think==

I made an end to my life and

The ingress in the spiritual world. 98

And hear: 'tells you to any person whom you are preoccupied?'

To the astral world. 126

End first part

Part II =====THE MENTAL THINKING

The astral world 135

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

The man from this life on earth. 148

The earthly man was closer and the astral blurs.

I had to me now with all

My best endeavors, i wanted to be able to manage.

To my dungeon. 158From

The world of the unconscious 169From

The past 176

The voice of your heart

Looks can be deceiving you on this side never when you follow her remains, ye

Just listen to.'

Sometimes there were thoughts that quicker than i had. You Can

I explain this?'

'My strong concentration was the by you spoke.'

Do still the good, otherwise it is impossible.'

No spirit can bear the burden of the human being. Each

Man is his own cross.

Either good or evil, lucky or

Poverty, or misery.

Thou shalt had this fight

Can be overcome, by a life as a hell to accept, which

Thou shalt went learning love.

The earth and our

Life serve as the louteringssferen.

The demonensfeer 203From

Marianne's end on earth 208

Others bezoedelden its beauty, which for me holy

Had been.

Of animal to human, of spirit to God, who was the man.

In the human was

Are reconciliation, a flame that was burned forever, but that the man

Did go out.

I bath fervently and

Very long to God for our love.

My stroll on earth 217

The man has a will of its own provides by the force of his entire orphans

I bath to God to punish me any more, because i learned myself to

Penalties and suggested a razor sharp concentration on myself in, so that

I learned my will to tame.

I made my last an artificial product from this life 225

You feel that inspiration from human to human, of spirit to spirit, of

Feeling to feel higher and higher, until the highest given is

And the human forces and feelings cease to exist

The

Earthly man was inspired, i was assisted by even higher creatures,

And beyond, even higher, further and further, deeper,

Is the perfect, the Alvoelende force. That is the highest love,

The holiest created by God. It may sinks, brings

An artist the highest what it from the thinking of the spirit

Given

Bend your head for all

Zielsproducten. It is love, reine and pure love, the feelings

Of the increased substantially from the highest Source was you this.

Learn to feel

Feel, and know that now on earth the highest

Is charged. Feel by that stone image, feel behind it and ye

Feel the eternal thinking. When you still further, you feel your

God and you know that he is a Father of Love. That everything can thou shalt

By our art.

EFFICIENCY === ---===

When you feel the spiritual art, kneel thou shalt

Down and praying and will you accept your deepest feelings in your prayer.

See in that stone face and go in it. When thou shalt there gently

Entering ye feel the love of the orphans in the to position

Spent. It also makes you sensitive and the tears in the eyes will you

Come. Then kneel down and owes thou shalt thou shalt your God for everything what you

On earth you have received. In the art is the secret to your thinking,

It is religion and faith, it is reine love

Know that all suffering and smart means,

Anguish of those who once lived on earth.

End second part

Part III == 'THE COSMIC thinking'.

Relevant love 235

I had this life gelouterd, but this life had strengthened its hatred.

The higher it was concluded, the deeper we saw in the

Life and the lives already were polite

Send immediately

Their thoughts up and then we will know whether there urgent help

Is necessary.

Back to earth 281

I took up slowly and i felt that i russia

Remodeling. That was done by Russia to think. How could i

Now my Father in heaven forgiveness for all my sins and errors

Any questions?

To the spheres of light 289

As we

Also, i felt younger.

I took possession of my own atmosphere. Mental training 292

The first, second and third atmosphere are already worshiping, but still

Louteringssferen, but when the man enters the fourth atmosphere -

That is the pleasant holiday - he gets rid of his terrestrial life. That

Is the first lucky atmosphere on this side.

The cosmic connection 303

I could hear my leader say: 'There for you, from left to right,

You see the first mentor of the first atmosphere, mentor Astor. Than
The second atmosphere, mentor Gloudius. The third atmosphere, mentor
Sylvius. The fourth atmosphere, mentor Mirades. The fifth atmosphere,
Mentor Urabis. The sixth atmosphere, mentor Mondius and of the
Seventh atmosphere, mentor Cesarino.

These seven mentors should human rights
Who on earth and on this side alive. This high creatures will me with
Connect the earth.

The awareness on this planet. 308From
My birth and die on earth 311

Now, when the man on earth are wondering, 'how do I get all those
Properties', then the thinking is that in previous lives custom
And all that has to mentally to wake up.

I visited Marianne Were Not entitled on earth 321

In this life they had to make and it would russia
UNDERGONE.

May God's holy and essential blessing rest on this work.
Your LANTOS.
End

==========

==3:31 PM 20-8/ 2012======

==========

EB4-psychiatry part 2

† †

† †

8:57 PM 3-16-2010

Contents

Page:0

† †

† †Your life is you think††

† †

Foreword 6

If this book has hit your inner life and the eyes has

Open for this awe-inspiring questions, enter the than by

Your loved ones or to those who are ready for this; it is the great desire

Of the masters on the other side.

I On the threshold of the halfwakend awareness 9

If they want the real aim -

And it is precisely in the

Real is the power and the belief in God

When the soul and personality

In harmony with the infinite,

Intense action

He would also have to accept an eternal voortdenken

Thank God from the

Deep in your heart and pray, pray much and please try a new and powerful

To build believe

II Astral action from 33

For the soul there were no

Impossibilities. Those people should have had his master sweet and accepted

Everything; they gave unconditional on the other side.

Here

He must accept cruelty.

Had to learn and for all his head bending.

The faith and the love

On mental reconciliation should dominate

III Mother Jet and its Your pasty mutant hide They Can 53

It is so deep as the area itself,life

Up to the physical and mental harmony.

It is completely separate from the earth.

Her inner life would be for the spiritual gave,

But i told you already that they do this is too weak.

The personality is everything. This substance has

In the previous life the priesterschap polite.

Earthy

To try to purify completely to

Recovery

Instruct themselves to Christ,

Do think nothing of the material.

However, you state that we(masters) on

You think smashing

What is on the other side; it is the direct descent of soul to soul,

The éénzijn with the Space

But you'll see it, only the mental statement is real, because a 'sick'
If your pasty mutant hide they can experience cosmic modes must during the shedding of

The earth and the physical systems.

The first has reconciliation on the sensitivity

Of the Space and that of Golgotha

Its

Personality now from the earthly laws

This is the world of Your pasty mutant hide They Can: its

Personality from the earth which they are closer to gene
Side. And that, mother Jet, it is called mental illness? Your pasty mutant hide They Can is not
Sick. Your pasty mutant hide They Can is in progress for this life to wake up, it is on earth come to

Those forces. But the deeper we sink into, des

We are to sooner for the real madness. But that

Awareness has already during previous lives. It is

So not possible now, that it is crazy!'

They shall be open to the holy truths

All its thoughts

It must process and translate them into action, to which the holy determination

Fog, because her personality is not ready yet to do this.

They are mentally from this earth and sit in

The astral Space, while they are still on earth are transporting.

Personality draws this magnetic forces are on and displays them in

The organism by

So each sick first must be thoroughly convinced of the true

Nature of a healer or genezeres,

We must learn about ourselves and our thinking in harmony with His

Try to bring. God must be in our wake up.'

Itself was sensitive enough to release it from the private

Obtained consciousness.

But for the astral world

So many percent power set.

You must be at yourself say, i would like to no mercy of my thoughts.

You yourselves must think!'

The inner thinking is in progress to deeper to feel

And enriching themselves, perpetual and in his name, which alomvertegenwoordigd

Is!

The All-power, larger

Power is not there.

It has its personality

Strengthened and the denkerskrachten is sucked in

IV a think if a hell produced 100

'Do not doubt and take quiet where

Because of its thinking radiates light.

It is therefore already in the spheres of light come

Disconnect could

Of this misery.

However, this release of this domination

Along harmonious way to be

You must not allow

That you're a pawn is of another

Enter your and picking your flowers from the court of

Gethsemané. Only those flowers accepts Christ

But all these passions and drifting should they

Make first.

It is precisely by the reincarnation that you're cure

V 'Will my child crazy worden?' 137

Own personality

Accept.

You must protrude voelhorens what awareness

His wishes must be broken

And that's what we call, the head bending for everything!

When his personality is paralyzed, then he opens his inner

House DOES NOT DO when others

You must be the Space

In you can feel, then has the thinking the full value

If you can all this whatever, you get from me a ten

The soul and spirit, if inner life, the body may not

And now searches between life and death to the entrance of the

Body, because the soul and personality to life and is now in dissonance

Come with the physical laws. And all of this is done by

Sleep imposed.

You can go now on the nervous system set up, i'll do the rest.'

The boy connect

Still on, but he will return to emerge, or André will the

Doors of his emotional feelings openrammelen, so that the pieces of him

The ears will fly.

When the body responded, got the

Spirit, you, as personality, relaxation and resolved the gray mist for you

Eyes.

Remove now a bridge over the gap and you enter his life and all his

Love

Tighten the doors to your emotional feelings open for everyone.'

VI The poor soul 171

Let them no longer than death

Accept and disconnection of the own puny i.

Disconnect you free of your passions

And don't do wrong things more.'

He was internally for them, exit

It was the shedding of all physical passion.

'You must

You are now on me, setting up jessus

You are now an hour in the nature walk and you'll keep quiet.

VII The preparation to the withdrawal 200

Because he had to think on the spiritual

Set up and that he could only get to meditate by

Constantly he concentrated on peace and meanwhile

He felt that he is of the material world removed. But in this

The situation had become earthly life has become more difficult for him.

He had constantly on the spheres of light set,

Or his master could not reach him.

Now he on the higher

Atmosphere was tailored, sank off the road and he came in him dagbewustzijn

From the material and physical laws.

Are internally thinking had split

To meditate by whom he is of the material life.

The material

Organism was supplied by the personality and that personality

There was from the material, physical laws

I can descend deeper in this holiness. However

This means for the mortal man apparently nothing but misery and

Calamities, who would now be insane? If you also feel this, may

I determine the depth of all the unconscious ikheden and go to the very first

And the last moment of the human being, which mental ability

Exclusively to the life of that side belongs.

Your own levensaura

Connect the lower creatures and the higher loving mensenkind

You will see this side of holiness and bends the head for your mediumschap

VIII Weakness of spirit 213

You can now concentrate on one and your own wants

Set point, after which you can experience a condition internally

So i'll recommend your connection with me on full force to

Keep

It is the most essential to

Know that there is no death and that the soul also in our thinking the own personality

Has not lost.

Jessus says:Set you so on my thinking in

Go nude and let

God you you.

Must first seek itself

Normal love and than the thinking of God.

IX Mobutophilia 275

These are the tilt in our thinking, which all these sick reconciliation

Have.

The psychopathic is nothing more aware;

That is excluded because there is no feeling.

The key can give him God also to unlock this zielendeuren

And then he feels that the laws of God also during our earthly

There are to experience and to decompose

X Obsession and madness 284

Then let the personality that passionate degrees,

Shall enter those higher degrees within

The Way, the Truth and The thinking,

Which Christ has told us!

The scientists must be set to the

Astral obsessive behavior and accept that another living in this body. Than

Can this sick be helped and then get the electric shock interpretation,

Thus expelling the demon is possible.

Otherwise it means than the shedding of the previous gevoelsgraad.

I think set on the material and now i have this

Laws to accept

That they have disconnected from the

Passion, have disconnected from the own conscious aspirations

Which degree has universal sweet and is detached from the material

Love!

That i just made free of your material band.

He is in the process is to release

Of the previous gevoelsstadium to the increased sense own to

Make.

On

Road to the maternity, what the personality must accept.

The abnormal belongs and which the personality is free

Must make

The normal madness agrees itself on the material constitution

; On the healthy, vital, and only then, spirit and substance to unit.

'The learned state for the inner life, André. We, however, for the

If Godsvonk soul and for the soul and personality.

A weak of spirit,

And belongs to a degree of the mobutophilia.

XI Conscious madness 348

We want the earthly awareness

In the life of our acceleration,

They

The doors open for our instruments,

Must be the last little self-respect be raised

XII the normal and abnormal levensgraden 368

The man Slowly climbs higher and higher, until he of the earth

Say goodbye and the spiritual love from entering.

This suffering and

The terrible smart the man to the hoofdbuigen.

XIII André met Gerhard 382

In our lives, we have for the other life that to

Comes our opening

9:02 PM 3/25/2010.

End book part 2:)

The emergence of the Universe eb5PART2†

Content 9:57 PM 16-2-2010

Page:

Caveat 8

Alcar says, deep in

The answer is that we must thou shalt vóélen, no human being can you that

Impose on them.

FIRST PART

THE MATERIAL ORGANISM

Retirement 13

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

Alcars friend 19

'Learn yourself, before everything yourself

Go deep in yourself after how your life on

Earth was and how you are now. Go everything again and again after, making you

Get to know yourself. You yourself, you forget that what you must,

To this life, where you are now, to accept. Feel good what is wrong

Is this from your life and commuting. Explain anything that hinders you continue.

Put yourself under control and call you a halt.

See up, see

Left and right and down there you. Here, where you are preoccupied, is the first atmosphere,

Right above you, the universe and down there the darkness. Learn that

Know everything first.

'Would you like to be?'

'Yes, with heart and soul.'

'The past' 30

Find and thou shalt find! I find now my whole thinking

And you can get there but not behind. In me is holy seriousness, that you know.

The temple of the soul. 40

Lay off all these calamities and bend your

Head.

'Man ken yourself.'

The us is mentor Miradis

With our deep internally connects, because he allows in his zielewoning

To descend. We are therefore in the most sacred of this master, what he is

And owns and to reine love.

Feel so,

André, that you holy and reine soil condition.

The cause of the Creation 63

They were mentor Cesarino, mentor

Mondius, Miradis, Urabis, masters of the fourth, fifth, sixth

And seventh heaven.

Now we will raise the veil, your instrument is provided.

See upwards, to the right of me, there will you detect.'

I join you in the Name des Fathers, des Sons

And des Heiligen Geestes, Amen.'

Nevertheless he thought in this darkness the deep

To recognize blue

Blue Color is see and feel

The

Universe was a gold ball and it now think he saw

Come.

======

The entire universe, you have seen, is a lift

Vuurgloed. This light, that belongs to the divine energy, and

From which everything was created, is the creation preceded.

[====

The golden light

It was so powerful, that the universe in a fireball changed. This was

Several times, but now was the final degree reached

I blessing you in the Name des Fathers, des Sons and

Des Heiligen Geestes, Amen.

The first cosmic degree 76

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

The wildlife 89

There is more talk and discovered, but it is not right to talk to, we must

Feel, deep down in itself, because it, in depth, is the

Secret of all this, this powerful, that God's creation is.

Then, in the second degree, thirty years and older and on earth

Yet older. However, on the fourth degree varies this thinking and since

People can be hundreds of years old. On the fifth cosmic

It is, however, still further degree and higher, and that is the life

Thousands of years old. Even higher is the man ten and twenty thousand

Years, to agree on the seventh cosmic degree to continue.

Alcar answered André's questions 97

Is the Divine flame, which in us is, which we connected with God

Are.

The second cosmic degree 119

This planet held an immense peace and is equal

To that peace, that the human being feels that the second atmosphere on our

Side possession and prepares for the third atmosphere.

They follow what is already a purpose

And this objective is to be strong and to continue and themselves for destruction

Protect.because this

Belongs to the psychological world,in the development process of the zieleleven.

This is therefore the first degrees of those killed

Physical development have reached.

The third cosmic degree 173

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

END FIRST PART

SECOND PART

THE ZIELEDENKEN

Retirement 193

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

The Divine spark. 207

But the higher the man to uncover are reconciliation, the reiner

Is his inner life.

Slowly withdrew and came into force on its geesteslichaam

He the spiritual world within

By love remove your spark

GodsVonk is energy and power and planets etc,

You agree itself part of god

What the whole universe underwent,

Was the verdichtingsproces of the universe and all that thinking belongs to the

UNCONSCIOUS energy.

The rousing think 214

When they are not on the mental

Or invisible cosmos set go, they will never the emergence

Of all understand, nor can declare

When the scientists on

Earth a omnipotence or mighty primeval force accept, reduce it to the early stages

By, for therein lies and thinks the divine mystery.

The instincts and the voordierlijk awareness 229

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

The development of the earth. 247

Seven material degrees in

Highest degree are present.

The emergence of the hell 259

Look around you, André. Look up and down, see right and

Left, see the stars and planets and see everything in the universe is alive, and

Adjust your than the invisible worlds, that human beings will learn.

That everything is God.

The basis for their primitive believe came

From their fears and shiver.

The man as the creator of the light 274

The man returned to the golden light back

That light we would have to, God's

Own loving atmosphere was the man deserve

'My God, my father, forgive them, because they do not know what they

Do.' This was the perfect Child God's say!

'Know ye yourself, ye people of the earth? Know now that Jesus Christ

You came to your rescue and His death is. See to all this and accepts,

I come from his name to you, from its name.

The voordierlijke human consciousness 283

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

Animal awareness 297

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

Fifth material degree 323

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

The depth of the zieleleven 326

They are from all violence,

Passion and verdierlijking.

But the man goes further and still he climbs higher on the social

Ladder. Still greater is he, and then he has achieved its purpose.

END SECOND PART.

THIRD PART

THE REBIRTH ON EARTH

==That is from the third

Part of 'The emergence of the Universe' as much force, which i will come on

Golgotha in contact==

Retirement 399

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

André's mediumschap 403

You have classifications

Gave, when i am with you have connected. You can feel this,

Lose yourself as personality and, in particular, a other personality

To earn

Even if you think by me and those forces are present in you.

By it If i could go and you to me

Would listen, i would continue to follow in everything

In the beginning of your development explained you yourself, your whole essence and personality

In my hands

The more mediums from terrestrial links

And life can release, located on our lives will be set, so much to

We can bring more their mental food, what what the

Earth needs. There is a shortage of good forces and those who

Have gave, need to know that all this is holy and which must be

Sacrifice. Anyone who is in possession of the spiritual treasures, must be

All that earthly hassle disconnection and on our set.

However

We are still with both feet on the ground. But you had to in

Feeling of the earth say goodbye, you wafted all the years between heaven

And earth and are therein remained yourself

Alcars past 421

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

The pyramid of Giza 444

When it will forever and stellar

Accept voortdenken

Because we must all

Follow Christ and only by him, we already have, that the

King Room mentions, reach.

'That is the sphinx. Who feel this image, feels and understands the pyramid

We will seek to overcome ourselves, our fully, and

YOU ask to open our eyes. God helpe us, Amen.'

We learn by the sfinx

God in the sky and as a child of God, if a particle thereof, ourselves

Know.

'We can learn about ourselves by the pyramid, Alcar?'

'Indeed André, that is the aim of this project

If there is one building is where the human to itself can be

Golgotha 455

My place is

Still on earth, but even if i am permanently on this side, i hope my

Flowers at the feet of your child to be.

Then i agree on this side within and return with

Arms full of flowers, by its own struggle and suffering. I hope to

Can earn, Father, i will do everything and accept. YOU would like to

Kingom, Amen.'

Singing: 'God

Is love, God is life, God is in everything fair.'

There is no legend

Would not think more to a legend

For him he saw the cross and that cross was as a lift column.
It was an enormous large and a golden light from the radiant. God's holy
Light, he thought. There, where once God's Son had died, was this
Golden cross. This was the holy truth and the inner atmosphere
Of Christ. He understood that this belonged to the past. Gold, shining
He saw gold and this light was divine.
Peace, mental happiness and reine fell in love him. He arc deeper
His head and a golden sun bescheen him.
He clearly felt the heat, the urged him and the heated
Its whole essence. All were now included in that light. The flowers
Accumulated during under the cross and the look of it mixed with
In the light of the radiant cross.

The cross he saw a golden sun and sun omstraalde the
Completely.

This golden light remained in and around the illuminated
Cross and bescheen and overstraalde all these spiritual creatures.

First he saw thousands of angels and in their hands they wore white
Flowers.

The fourth cosmic mentality 487

However, they will agree on the zonnelicht set go and try
Which energy usable.

The holy spirit to be

Soak.

The thinking on earth is difficult, but

That is only because the the apprenticeship for the mental thinking.

Feel the depth of your own zieleleven and lower depth. What you

Feel is or evil, or misery, but do you deeper and deeper into yourself

AF, than you feel the silence of God and touch your own divine reconciliation,

Because the Spark God lives in that reine's silence. You sleep in and the rest

Des geestes drops in you.

The rebirth on earth 531

For this

This man was the music. He came only to the humanity the life

And suffering of Christ and to bring in music to echo.

To be able to listen to this came

The scientists to the earth, and were supported by our side, because

They too were instruments in the spirit.

Who is

Master mentions on earth, is the pupil on the other side.'

May God's blessing rest on this work.

END

==========

==========

EB6between life and death part2†

Between Life AND Death /part 2†

Content Time:5:37 PM 3-2-2010

Page:

'Can ye, Man of the Earth,

The God of 'Love' accept?'

ALONZO

The human remains are lucky

Feel the universal flower: 'The loop of the Soul', 'Between

Life and Death'.

And that emotional feelings,

That highest sensitive emotional feelings, we verstoffelijkt by

'Between life and death'

My parents and my youth on earth 9

How the flowers awakening and why the

Birds sing when their tummies are full, so that their singing to uncover

Higher levels and even to where the Gods are, is it already

Known for a long time.'

It is a vote from the silence and of distant regions to him.

I was first

A cold power, that my whole body vibration and was brought

Than of fatigue in sleep.

Obsessive Behavior 19

But between light and

Darkness there is another light, dear Mum, and that light can help you.

When it submitted a wall of force around me and that i would

Life

The death of my parents 33

My boy, if the silence to and in you, find her than not and

Wait until you are sure of yourself

If you feel this ademloze silence in which we at the time life,

Follow carefully the illuminated path that you prepare the Gods

From the Temple of Isis he constructed a wall of force to me

Back. My inner life, that for a long time as the true split was,

So i am in two worlds simultaneously felt,was now one whole.

I also felt other forces and it was like my body

Body had lost the gravity. However, I understood here

Nothing, but it felt very clearly.

My development for the priesterschap 48

That you are yourself, that you see me

Shall accept, as your friend and me in my name, will you?'

Venry, you must say what you feel, nothing else, especially

Use few words and what you want to say clearly feel.

You will never forget?'

'I promise you, Dectar.'

Subject all these feelings by your strict and inflexible,

To set. Force than yourself so you to concentrate that you mr

And master remains on your own life.

Keep the rapprochement of these meaningless thoughts, which our

Priests can destroy

Do not stand, best Venry, that you mind

The free course,

My first lessons in concentration 57

Then i brought the onbewustzijn, or

Unconsciousness, to awareness back and could my development

Begin.

My

Transporting organism forced me to listen at the moment.

One

Half of myself would have to go and see, but the other half had to

Ensure that my body not fell asleep.

Because this divide

By willpower and concentration took place.

My unconscious other 'i' 70

Do not force me, Dectar, to my

Forces to use, your hands and feet to bind

So you strong and powerful like in 'nothing' resolve.

Best Dectar, i speak

From my deep internally. This is the other and unconscious 'awareness',

Dectar, that i had.

If i think of nothing, only to myself

Les in concentration 72

But then you think, first very

Quiet, stronger and more aware, more powerful than ever think

The first test 74

Now that i experienced in the space i wafted,

Yet in my own body could think and feel, my

Soul split in thousands of particles, because i was here and in the area,

Since, for them, behind and for them, and nowhere. Yet i was

Aware and completely myself.

And when this was done, i saw a power,

Which could not be otherwise than concentration; it was a strong and

Powerful, and who wants to wafted above me and gave me all these miraculous

Force. This was my weapon in private hands and that weapon

No one could deprive me. If the Gods wanted and me to their

Instrument made, however, so i sent all my love and strength

Up,Venry was ready. If i reached that i am that laws and

Forces could create their own, which i now no longer doubted, i would

A useful instrument and could begin.

When you feel a sudden change in me,

Then say not a word more, or think of nothing,not even more to

Yourself and connect you to everything and everyone.

You must be a wall of force around you and by concentration

Rebuilding.

If i am

Split and lived in the area,

My mother 86

That is why one soul, that soul to

You're one, specify one soul all your inner gold, your truth and your love,

Your own inner life, your heart, and determination, and you hold it, the God

We have learned to know and only 'Love' is.

Dectar said: very clear thinking and not use a lot of words

The sleep 97

There was in this strange

Building not to see more than a staircase, which couloir up down

Walked. The entire building was empty.

And i went

Therefore immediately down.

Which steps for me stuff, than

This meant that i fell asleep descend

After deeper

To have been the light in the room was in a twilight has changed.

But now i go again

Went, disappeared also that twilight and wrong my body in

Deep sleep.

We had to completely of all the experiences that are

We believe in the earthly underwent, wanted to be able to sleep of course

And to descend there, so that the natural sleep could be

Reached.

Again i returned to the last steps back and i was back for

Which other world

Our mental wall 101

I had to first by the sleep back, i wanted

My wall construction.

The mental vleugelen,

Greatest gift that the soul as a human being on earth could receive.

That we are still on earth. This will

We build a surefire telepathic connection. The masters are

Thus ready and that is the strength of this Temple

My first conscious withdraw by wilsconcentratie 108

'You go quietly on your back and you make you are completely empty.'

For me i saw light. When i fell in

My own organism and followed the operation of my heart. Then

I saw the blood and the lungs in operation, but that operation

Up to five percent was reduced, because i myself the stowage, the inner
Life for my transporting organism was.

My mouth spoke these words by my will and concentration
On the components to set up; this was followed by the comment of my
Feelings.

Times. Each time i fell in my
Body for the operation of all components.
So i saw that the circulatory accelerated, the heart faster went knocking
And in my body more life was. But that operation was
I myself, i now lived outside the organism.

I actually overlaadde
All of those components.

My first conscious mental walk on Isis. 112

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

Dectars large demand. My mother 115

Please note meanwhile on our wall, you can hear, that you must
Never forget, otherwise we can not talk more about the things that
My heart hurt.

My THINKING is unspoilt,because i would otherwise not be able to feel and think.

Venry, as my heart says. Do not connect me than more af
And even the thin ports of Isis holding not more against me.

Because hatred kills, hatred does the
Most powerful personality destroy themselves and forgotten, and it
Loses its sense.

The second test 127

It was more a tool to balancing
Than to be weighted. This seemed to be the case, but
It was the inner scale. By concentration and strong
Would like to be able to retain his balance had to be

The imbalance
Between the two bodies was, i felt very clear,
But my spirit was able to achieve this.

The secret forces of Isis 131

Therefore the astral wall, a
Mentally, but powerful structure in their hands.

Because there are no hoses and terrible
Other phenomena more, no storms, no fire causing
You burned; that his thoughts, Venry, alone thoughts of the
Masters, built up by their concentration, but you as the reality
Experience.

We must therefore be able to stop that fire, a storm;
No hose has strength enough to reach us. No creatures
You must be able to stunning, nothing, Venry, there can be made if
You are ready and the priesterschap want to achieve.

A King in mind.

The master shall ensure for nothing outside their to travel

We need that resistance

Build up very carefully, every hour to work, still aware further,

Deeper and deeper, or the goes too fast

'Leave than what must be achieved. Then you will know how to

Act and there is no fear in me.'

Dectars many thinkers 142

For other animals, that is exactly the same,

But you must be in some only thinkers can remember,

Only then is the awareness and one-are totally.'

A bird is free of gif, well, i go on, it will lose the gif all the power.

When i want to change the gif, i put the animal in another

And then i think, in that kind of on, make me this whole one,

And see, the gif is as honey.

My leader 147

Because these eyes

Let me feel that i had to remain calm and that there is no

Risk was.

It is possible for me to you to

Come, thou shall not, however, to me. Never forget this. If you think that you

No connection is possible, than i am with you.

You should know that

You THINK in my look, - =- which others agree completely closed and them for

Many dangers, suffering and smart has protected. That you can detect,

But by me. If you think you are sure of yourself,

Because my forces in you go on. Clearly, i am?

There were feelings as

Questions in you, but they were of me. Is it clear to you?

Ask your joy.

You now know that i am always there, but you must not to

I think.

Very

I would like to decorate your own thinking that follows and the time in the

Darkness used to learn split.

Divide in many personalities, but remain yourself. Learn

In particular, the forces of your deep zielenDENKEN know and you can go

Where to ge itself would

But you must accept me.

You will learn about all of these forces.

Do so in the darkness,

Not in the light, because the forces des heavenly your think and feel

Dominate and you than anything.

I live in the 'nothing', my friend, and the 'nothing' is for terrestrial eyes

Not to see, or to feel, or you must belong to us. If

Thou shalt you can move therein, shall enter thou shalt the 'nothing' within, and

First than possession thou shalt everything.

But in the 'nothing' to 'all' is my experience, and

This will you make you own. For that accepts thou shalt the child in you,

Age you must also not forget

The astral walls of Isis. I got my weapon 151

'Now think everything from

You road, the THINKING on earth, but also my world, and behind them is

The. You can then go to where you want to

When i asked me

On the 'nothing' in. I had to be completely empty. Soon i was connected.

First i went out of my own world, but then i came into the

Think after the death within.

Dectars lamme wing 158

When i am free and opstijg, then i fall back to earth again and

I am so tired, o, so tired.'

My previous life. Lyra and Lécca 164

We are around you, but your material

See our eyes thou shalt not because you have locked the truth and don't want to

See. Open your eyes and your ears and ge will see not only us but also

Hear talk.

'As the voice of your heart says to drop, lower than, but you must

Go upwards in the love, go up, and you must know the love,

Go in.'

Use your vleugelen and come to me!'

Meanwhile i submitted a cloud of force around me

Find in yourself, lower in yourself, or

'Go in' and see good and clear whether this is the case, and you will accept that you

And all those who on earth are, in their own past life and that past

Van putten.

Explain now around you protection.

My Father and Mother 176

You Want To me in all my should learn? For example, i am also

Ready to come to you if you want to serve it is. But then must

There holy seriousness in you.

Your possession which gave and

Forces, they are present in your soul.

Create your whole

Empty, they will achieve nothing.' 'i am empty, Dectar.'

'You are beautiful, Venry, after so much emotion.'

In the darkness 186

This game of waking up-

And in-sleep-fall i loved full. How Long i was already in progress,

I had no concept of their already more.

My stoflichaam was a natural product. My own body could

I am now, as thinking and feeling safe orphans, connect with nature.

Organism had a natural reconciliation, from the 'nothing',

The monitoring of this operation, that the groeiingsproces

MEANT took everything from me. For a long time i was thus

In progress, until i felt i one.

But those five and

Twenty percent would be my own weapon, the five and seventy had to

Sent me what they experience. I was very clear and i fell

In my stofkleed.

But as a reminder of this thinking was back centuries.

I felt myself and also not again

But our

Restraint must be powerful.

Dectars large healing undamaged 201

Venry, we must about us

Ensure own thinking.

My physical gave 213

I showed its valleys and take-offs, and to me

Come. But all these movements followed me and she had to do, otherwise

Was the rise and fall not possible.

You see there for you a fruit. Which
Fruit belongs to your world and held gravity. What i would like now, is
The following. You drops in that fruit. Then you one with that life
And you can raise the fruit, but from this world. For the earth
Floats than the fruit in the area, but you're the that its elimination
And moved. I will connect you with it

When i am on the fruit
And to the elimination thought, wafted the fruit suddenly in the
Space. This product was transporting vleugelen and had no gravity
More. The fruit wafted by my cell, but i transferred its and
Followed this floating around. When i was brought to something else, it was the
Fruit back to earth. The connection was lost

You'll see it, how
Void your joy, it disconnects it this miracle.

You can this fruit by the
Material walls. You think you are now at the moment, when they
Still belonged to the invisible life

You will therefore
Nothing to the back, but you will keep the fruit by concentration
So that they do not fully solve. You take her to my world, that is also
Possible. They addresses on it and disappear, but they live here and is perfect.
Then you go further and set your hair by the walls, but then
Pull your hair back to the mortal world and the fruit will be as
She is.

Now i heard: 'You will now again with her back to earth, Venry.

Install the back very quickly, you can do it with lightning speed. The faster, des

Work more widely to the laws, but keep this fact in mind

Because i

Keep one with you, even though i do not hear and feel. Never forget, however,

My friend, that all these wonders to my task and your own

Weapon. You feel now how powerful your weapon is?'

There is no joy and consists

There is no Dectar for you, alone this fruit

But (you must) still strengthened and deeper thinking, especially ensure

That holy seriousness in your is and that the age in you think

Large practitioners 219

One of the masters drew a magic circle around us,

This was at all risk.

I learned the death grant 223

Then she said: 'If you're to survive, die than with me, Ardaty.'

If one died, thinking it actually first.

Deep were the

Thoughts and feelings of the death.

My previous personality i had been killed.

I was placed In a beautiful area and i sucked the

Nature wreak havoc in me

Again in the darkness,

My awareness was being put to the test. 242

I drew a magic circle around me and it

And i felt i was ready, so that they could begin

Show their forces,

But if the lamb to the mother, put all your wisdom around you,

But do not hide your mastery, let their the wonders, only

Than when the feelings come to you, because i am ready.

I asked me for him, arc me to the ground and picked from the

Invisible world a deep blacks calyx and posed this on him.

My leader said to me: 'you will return, Venry. You'll be there

Wake up, but in your hands than this flower. Adjust your open.'

I made me completely empty and felt that there is an immense force to

I

did.==========

The court of the Pharaoh 257

In only

Short time i was of the deepest into force to the highest league.

Lyra 263

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

The meadow 271

Heat and gave me In layers,

But those laws i had made my own learning and the mysticism.

Find it in yourself and not here where i now live,

Or you are preoccupied a plaything for others

On a lounger of energy and power

We flew by the space, until the day approached us and we

Private had to return home.

My physical gave 279

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

The psychological sessions 286

The fire that is now in me and give me that the Gods,

My whole essence omstraalt,which i will soon be your vleugelen can be scorched,

Or you preparation as a bird, that your stomach fill in and to

Your body new exudes energy.

Why is

Thou shalt not new vleugelen the Gods? But ask also how

To use the utmost vleugelen it otherwise thou shalt down if

A flint and thou shalt crushing yourself.'

If you do not immediately see foutte rejageren

Myself or my vleugelen if i could destroy the answer

Was guilty.

New sessions 308

"If there is love in you,

The new laws of Isis 314

My leader brought me to other planets, decreased with me in the

Waters and we received the depth of all those laws and wonders.

The death of Iseués 316

I humbly bend my head for you.

The end of the Temple of Isis. 318

In every footstep is full awareness

And the return to him.

New lives 324

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

My rebirth on earth 325

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

My desire for the invisible life 329

I am otherwise than you,

Owned Art!

The mystery 'life' and 'death' 334

† †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † †† † ††

My father 336

You must accept that you with the
Reality are connected, Alonzo, there should be no doubt in you,
Because then you have the difficult. Now stop,

A leader 342

'We know alone operation, there is no evil on earth, also no
Injustice, everything is 'cause and effect', that is to say: operation
And rectify.'

You live In and around this fire(wings)

I
Find the waters des lives on, Alonzo, and fill me, so that i when
I return your thirst can

'It is my intention to open you,
'You See, Alonzo, we are now, in which i would like to feel and think and you attempt
To open. 'If i deep in you descent master
And i do that with heart and
Soul, with everything in me. Do not keep me,master

Yourself or God, Christ or the devil

'When you lose yourself, Alonzo, than is located behind it, everything to

Received. It is God's wish that we die again and again, but

We are to die by another and greater awareness within.'

But you must accept my personality as it is and

Not my person love.

If the holiness in you, then lights up in

You the most sacred fire, that inspiration is hot, and radiates from you and about them

All those who want to receive.

My death. Carma 358

Mention is that everything can be vomiting.

Can ye, man of the earth, the God of 'Love' accept?'

End.

10:28 PM 8-2-2010

End Book

==========END between thinking and death==========

EB7 The peoples of the Earth part2†

† †

† † † † †

† † † † † † † † †

† † † † †

† † † † †

† † † † †

† † † † † † † †6:47 PM 28-3 2010 † † † † † †

Page:0

Contents

Page

First part: The Past

' Beware however about yourself, do good -

If you lose your Kingdom on the Other Side.'

The fountain is the embodiment, to take action.

I to the emergence of Humanity 13

YOU are only a

Spark of me and of the mighty whole

I am still ... LOVE!'

II The first Disclosures 16

The Moon and the spark at all stages one

To better understanding of God's love and omnipotence, and

Yourself!

III The emergence of Tilt and glorify 26

Each one of them sucks is now fixed to the astral spark and feel

In a different world,

Dark atmospheres will disconnect

IV The Bible in the light of that Side 39

The smallest atom life has created.

God has said nothing at all, God has alone by His

Disclosures to the human being spoken, never by the

Wóórd! This is fiction!

But that space is

Around the Moon.

In the name of Christ comes to you!

V The Old Testament 59

VI Moses' Rebirth on Earth 65

I am the Universe, My child.

I am thinking. I am the Love. I am in everything.

I am light and darkness.

I am visible and invisible and I am speaking to you as a human being and yet

I am God.

Keep now meditate, stay set to what you said, and I urge endeavor

To receive the life on Earth

'On Earth will ge hear me and I recognize it.'

'And under all the people will you find me?'

Anyone who wants to believe in his name, will sanctify are thinking.

. So Work

On the awareness of the human rights and give to the word the

Divine interpretation!

Moses dreams of a totally

VII The Children of Israel and their Cause and effect 74

When Moses his eyes closed, his soul is whose way of his

Body,

A large silence is in him. All this was how he was once he sleeps in and yet

He remains awake.

But he does not vóélt. Everything he can feel.

It is silent in him, bears this silence him, he is one.

He feels God as a father. He can see and feel, that the invisible

God has verstoffelijkt and that he is a part of him, a spark

Of His fire.

He himself totally on and let that holiness is descending.

Deeper let him in the silence and the darkness settling and addresses completely

. However, it can still feel.

They are from the Earth

There are now no longer doubt or disbelief for

Moses.

But we will find them first and, if it is for our

Life would open up!

These souls have loosened

Of the evil and would therefore take effect in the Kingdom

God.

The holiness detects in your inner.

I think i will release

Of the physical laws, i would like to mentally awakening and everything

Give myself for God. Ye, who stood watching my ancestor, have my

Think opened.

They

Learn about the Earth and climb the highest mountains to closer

When God and his orphans, but he remains nevertheless

Invisible to them.

By him to serve and

I love to have, we have attained this height and hence

We have an infinite views on life in the area.

VIII of Moses to Christ 90

'Golgotha'

IX The Development of Humanity

In two thousand years 95

Why not listen to the admonishing word, that from

Jerusalem ascends and sounds in all directions.

Bend your head and install all

Your children to the 'Only God', which the Messiah came to you.

Think of the material has been released

With the look

Aimed at Golgotha

Because America to the people of Israel

† †

†Second part: The present†

† †

I The mentality of the peoples from 112

Made from the animal degree loose

II The peoples of the Earth 118

We should

Continued us to examine internally, false out properties

To operate and in good to change

The Netherlands the House

Of Israel are entered, Belgium, Switzerland, Denmark,

Norway and Sweden.Also Austria and Czechoslovakia belong to Israel.

The will with

Portugal to Israel.Indian,which China to Israel,Poland

III The last onslaught of the Heathens against Israel 138

IV What drives Adolf Hitler? 158

He should go the feelings in

Listen him.

Of Adolf Hitler to ... Judas 164

What did Judas' life with Adolf Hitler and with your

Own time?

Everything,

V Judas Iscariot (After 165

There he immediately climb the Calvary.

What i feel, that in my view is lit,

That is the, yes, that is it!

Eyes close, he sees the inhabitants of Jerusalem

And he is now not only at Golgotha, millions of

Souls follow him, follow his life with Christ on Earth and

Also go after their own thinking.

God gave his son Jesus Christ the cup and Christ

DRANK its empty. So we have people to do! We also belong to

VI Caïphas 181

He also climb this each time and each time the Calvary to get there

Meditate.

He climb

The Calvary and experience are there again search and questions, but still

He is always a live-dead. There is no sense In it, it is empty in

Its inner and yet is lit in the zieleleven are.

VII Adolf Hitler a Genius? 190

Also, set yourself, find one

To be in Christ

VIII The Cause and effect of the few, the Earth

And the Humanity 196

The conscious soul extends no finger for the violence,

It follows Christ after

Bend your head for

The truths, which Christ you will learn from this place off

Large and mentally is your

Life if ge would neerknielen for Golgotha

† †

†Third part: The Future†

† †

I By the darkness to the Light 206

How the Earth and the

Humanity will be. It is called the 'Book of Life'

The reine Gospel that you is given,

Says the

The Book of Life calls you: 'Go start

With the physical and mental construction

Mix the rest and peace

In your heart with that of Christ, then your life is blessed!

Avoid any omlaaghalende idea. They break you mentally

AF. Never forget to build.

Go in Christ! Go in his Holy Life

The building begin!

You must be the faith, the love and the hope own make

And everything of yourself.

When you understand the problems of your time, you are climbing on to the

Calvary and go to Christ.

II The astral Humanity 224

But the shedding of the country of hatred is not so easy

Because Israel is the personality of the

Humanity. These are the laws for your and our life and these have

We accept here on Earth.

They wanted to still

Higher climbing in the mental development and enjoyed when one

Evolution after the other. They saw that there were homes and

That itself which had increased.

III The spiritual awakening of the few,

The Earth and humanity necessary 238

To make sure there are these release of

The unconscious-i.

Christ was prevelend adored by the ice cold, sober-i

The head up and

To kneel down in the name of God, for Golgotha and Christ

Now they must learn that God only

Love is and then will follow the mental awakening

Devil or Christ

Stripe to withdraw

What is polite

Because they have their dead life of the Earth

Brought along. They must be disconnected

That which you're full,

You must from road,

But let life in the nature and all the life of God to your

I speak

Christ says: 'Tell what on earth My Century means!'

Explain the kuddediereninstinct,

Disconnect you from the narrow-mindedness of your dogma

You have everything in its own hands,

As God gave you Are Awareness!

IV The peoples of the Earth as Properties reviewed 266

That ge disconnecting it from the schemerland.

V to the First atmosphere - waking up on the Other Side ... 275

But now there are no omlaaghalende thoughts in us,

But now, there is no omlaaghalende thoughts in us, because

Then close the flowers their calyces, yes, verwaast this atmosphere for us.

We must be in harmony with this for our new laws, which

Until the first atmosphere and the mental awakening. The life in

This atmosphere to accept openzijn asking us the and we want this

Please and suck us of the holiness here full.

The first atmosphere is as you on Earth a sunny zomermorgen,

When the nature in reine rest wakes up, when you feel that everything

Until you speak, you smiling, so that thou shalt fly buzzing around of happiness and life

Found it worth the effort to be lived. This is the reconciliation

The first atmosphere.

Love as scale as the around under your feet (first atmosphere)

When you feel that everything

Until you speak, you smiling, so that thou shalt fly buzzing around of happiness and life

Found it worth the effort to be lived. This is the reconciliation

The first atmosphere.

We suck the reine forces here in us.

VI mental and physical wonders in the Universe 285

We should follow, only then be

We one with the life of the first atmosphere

We are to enter by her on the

Astral soil and we have made the material life

The first atmosphere overlords ruling under your feet. YOU have than your mental

Concentration made

If you want to serve and the astral life follows. Now, you must fly

Change your mind, the Earth release,

First atmosphere

Accept

They must therefore learn think otherwise.

They have to think of everything they have experienced on Earth

We learned this

To divide us. It is the experience of two worlds. This

We can make comparisons with the Earth and our new life.

Our own atmosphere and to the physical laws

Disconnection of your own life,

This life of God to your own levensgraad

'YOU must still accept what comes in you

Better-i build

VII The mental Alwetendheid produced 306

Edison

By this spark you can

Messages received from the life after death. By its got

We connection with you and by this contact we work

VIII In the Temple of the Medici 314

On a high plateau, above all, as a symbol of relevant

Love and sacrifice, that is the Temple of the Medici. We will

There dawn.

For the effect we see a fountain, that wisdom,

Power and love radiates

Anyone who wants to know more of this building and with the

Masters in connection would come, the head and the message,

This astral conclusion is if the material

Compaction

By the full moon.

The Moon withdrew the zieleleven in causing the sick material

Components new food got and came on full force.

It is precisely because the soul lie is born, is that maternal

Then still by the inner life.

The zonnekuur was

Also applied by them, still followed by the activation of

The nightly grim on the sick, making a cosmic connection

Came about.

A rigid character had to by krachtsoverlading

Be overcome,otherwise the treatment

The zielediepte feel they should be able

However, the learned this nigh onpeilbare depth can

Measure and the levensgraad and reconciliation can detect,

Otherwise he sink in the disease

IX a divine Miracle 335

The inhalation of the atmosphere on Earth is the process of God's

Energy

Divine Aura is

The instrument on the Divine Openbaringsproces set.

The building of a second i

A gentle humming sound calls to us, the

Sign that the instrument is turned on

GE should be obliged to descend into the oceans. Since in

There is the silence of those hidden depths for the creation

Heiligend is silence, which the

Instrument can be felt, it takes us away from the existing and

Gives us a glimpse into the infinity of God

The bluish light pulls away and makes

Place for the violet was born of the second atmosphere. And this also addresses

And our obscuring the silver light of the third atmosphere.

The subsequent debates of the substance

X Technical wonders for the century of Christ 349

We are in on

The spiral, in the lower part of the device is attached.

This instrument shall be equal your hartcartogram our thoughts,

In letters immediately converted, so thou shalt us and think carefully

Can follow.

We in the spiral,and hartcartogram,spelt

He still lacks the bulbs,

Now the aura of

A megaphone, a trumpet and the aura of the medium, and then

You will hear our voices.

Our votes are to listen to your radio.

XI The united peoples of the Earth 353

Thousands of sopranen, alten, tenors and bass sound

By the space

Now vibrates Mother Earth tremors and the maternal heart of happiness and

Effort

XII the State as a large Household 359

You can now close your prisons,

Each man is his own

Become a policeman.

Also Adolf Hitler

Gave the youth education and fun, but only to its for the massacres

To use.

It is life on

Earth a mental happiness and is the law all for one and one for all

Reality

They are not more for laagheden

Open.

Each hour, the life of God the full

Joy.

The better

I-life, and dominated the wrong,hearts will open and the

Man gets quiet breath, for house and good and children, the State.

Is this unending happiness, heiligend expresses the life of Christ to the

Man on Earth!

XIII Golgotha 363

Between God and your life is Golgotha,

You can reach God, as ge truly want to climb up to Golgotha,

Because it is there, that the spark God wakes up in your life!

Under the cross of Christ

Will you your prayer opzenden. Under the cross of Christ receives

Thou shalt the last word, as Judas received. Not one

Soul in the area it will actually escape.

He argued the Calvary,

From this hearts exudes

God's eternal joy, the sacrosanct was born, faith and the

Justice.

If you truly want to climb up to Golgotha,

Because it is there, that the spark God wakes up in your life!

The death is not stationary, but progress, at Golgotha was the

Death interpretation for your earthly life. There is not a death, because

Christ revealed by Golgotha the 'Eternal Life' to the

Earth and explained this infinity in your hands. That has Golgotha

You learned. You are therefore, which is located at Golgotha must set.

Golgotha,

Don't forget the past that you and your eyes to the new, which

Christ was to you.

Golgotha put your cup

For you and up to the last drop will you need to emptying

Pick Up your cross and follow the road, which will take you to Golgotha. He goes

On the Calvary back to our lives, to the spheres of light!

I was simultaneously for Golgotha!

I depended on the bars and sat it on my own body and i felt

At Golgotha,

Better i

Know.

To yourself, all these holiness to earn and own to create,

You have Golgotha in hands.

XIV The Marriage 369

Still, the marriage for many a hell, masses of people made a
To end their life in order to escape from it. But Christ can that
Not consent! And God, that all his children follow Christ.

XV The Maternity 375

Anyone who wants to learn the love must descend in the maternity and
This sacrosanct condition try to understand.

Century of Christ would like to avoid any degradation.

XVI seven degrees for the Marriage 381

For example, there are seven tilt and
Worshiping created, seven degrees for the bedroom, for the mental
TRANCE and the other mental gave, all transitions to the actual
Degree and the actual law to experience. There are seven degrees for the
Material organism and for the zieleleven. The Area held the seven
Cosmic degrees. And so also owns the marriage seven degrees, which the
Human rights must be private, as he want to experience the highest on Earth.

The
Mental awareness has no concerns and now can the marriage is in
Take all the luck, it is blessed by God mentally and transporting.

The mental conscious man is from the church, he knows the life after

The death and is spatial set.

These souls do not have the church
Necessary, they serve God and each other. As husband and wife they bear the cosmos.
They know, that there is no death and that they also be perpetual
Go. They know, that God is a Father of Love and never global coalition
Can. And in this delightful awareness can only flourish and their love
Deepen.

The church-conscious should still of all the small-minded
Disconnecting and learning allow the life of God.

The depth of your awareness determines the depth of your love, your
Degree of love your huwelijksgeluk.

(The more love ge held, how
Cleaner your marriage is.)

He will themselves rather than killing and dying in Christ' Name!
.....
The mental conscious souls know no hatred, they have everything sweet what
This exudes their marriage lives and all these holiness.

XIX The Masters speak on Earth 400

What you hear, lovers, is the singing of Angels. They sing of
Joy and happiness, these votes are now on Earth to listen to.

If either Side truly spoke, felt they, their power
On millions of souls are deprived. The instrument would be a great
Revolution creation, which was the end not to be underestimated.

There followed a deep silence. The learned switched the instrument on

Full force. The attendees heard the mental breath.

A clear voice spoke to the Earth: 'to speak the highest

Masters on the other side. We come to you in the Name of the father,

Of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. We thank God for this

Mercy.

Because Christ pulls you in his Holy think on!

We want you hear them. In their lives is

Nothing has changed, but they awoke in the spirit.'

The attendees heard now Engelengezang, all knielden down and

Arches their heads. God was in their midst. Christ was careful not on

The humanity. Heiligend was this time.

Because the Divine already live in our midst.

This prophecy will

Literally in performance, actually there is a God of Love!

XX The Cause and effect of Adolf Hitler and his Kind 412

His past and his subconscious speak.

Now he wants to know everything of themselves. We are pursuing him to the directesteminstrument,

The masters of the other side will say to him.

Now the shedding of the unconscious degrees

That Side and Mother Earth are grown together, feel

As two flowers of one color.

XXI The End of Humanity produced 419

I bend

My head deep for YOU, my God! O, my God, i come to YOU!

My Almighty Father, i know, where YOU enter me!'

Man of the Earth, the eternal life awaits you!

Man of the Earth, the eternal life awaits you!

Exit The Book Print in My Christ thoughts

The master shows the us! We see the light of the

First atmosphere change, the bluish light pulls away and makes

Place for the violet was born of the second atmosphere. And this also addresses

And our obscuring the silver light of the third atmosphere.

Between God and your life is Golgotha,

You can reach God, as ge truly want to climb up to Golgotha

It requires, that thou shalt the

View of others by your own born will clarify - and this

Because you are born from one Father!

He has achieved in the tests, that there wolkenslierten from

The device flooded, the compaction of the protoplasma.

He now connect the instrument to pass there clouds. The

Atmosphere in the laboratory is cool,

==========

==========

=12:39 AM 22-5 2010==========

==========

==========

========END BOOK=======

==========

==========

Transform josefrulof

Jackson Davis *).

We call it the instrument here a mental mirror or also called

Magic mirror, but my friend said - and that is also so - that the gedachtentelevisie

Is. Please Note now well; you'll see something schoons, but not speak and

You can get behind me. So, you can then convince ourselves over my shoulder.'

Mr des aristocracy, enchanted by the large happen, thought in its a

Engel to see. All were road of emotion.

Everywhere he saw fountains, which are more or less criminalising their rays uitspoten, which

The life in miriaden of colors was transformed into. Everywhere he saw

Good luck, nothing but love.

All his love that he felt for that other, was, in his own

Female returned. In her he saw something schoons, something sacred, that it

Ontroerde, that never before had been. In him had a great

Change took place. For him were the riddles; he said to her:

"What would André with me have done? What has he laid down in me,

What is it that i now feel, what makes me happy and bears? He has

I enchanted!'

André knew this enchantress and knew what it was; it was nothing than
Holy love; in him, it was settled. He felt as a
Herborene; the new life laughed him.

It was nothing than light and he saw that
The time changed. Than was the paarsblauw, pale pink. Rein was
The essence and its eyelets fonkelden if emeralds in a soft enchanting
Shiny

But i noticed a
Strange almost enchanting atmosphere around her and saw that they
It was very quiet. My father also seemed to feel this.

But a enchanting beauty,
Making the temporary in the infinite rings and from which this silence
Is, obscuring our life and one-are.

The enchantment that daarvanuit is heavenly. I am long
Ago, Venry, but when i was someone else, and i
Therefore had a different body and a different name. But I see that life
Very clear for me.
When i was there, i knew her and she was so sweet, o, so lovely, Venry.
I often think it and then i see myself and her, we walk in
The silence. And as a result, i know that they are on earth, and i
See her again. I know that it is also a new body
Has received.

Powerful was the silence, enchanting their peace; and their knowledge of all
These laws overstraalde all human in them.

Truly', has Christ said, 'thou shalt doofstom hearted people and yet you want
GE on My Father speak?' And then: 'Thou shalt not worth people are entitled to
Do ge are preoccupied as the blind on the road.'

Its light overstraalde our love, and our hearts
Melted together, the silence was in us, deeper, strengthened than all
Earthly powers together. In her soul lived the eternal
Love, in her eyes i saw the entire universe, its heart
Spoke to me, and the enchantment, the joyful one-with Amon-
Ré awoke next, because our souls accepted this holy atmosphere.
For a short time we lived in the area, and we saw Temples
And the angels who lived there.

The unconscious
TRANCE has now been transformed into the conscious trance, the first trance because
Is the sleep state that can equate. The medium of sleep has now no more nuisance.

Of course I prevel fun things, which still
Conjure a smile to emerge. It is 'n flower of my heart.
They put her in her mouth and plays just for Carmen.
Equal has them, because still regent for her. The sun is shining,
But here in the house there is nothing to see.

Invisible awareness is exactly the same as when the winterwind
Our windows in bloemschilderingen turns. That wind is different than
We believe, he leaves something, the mist namely, verstoffelijken. But we
Are people! We deform people also. If i am not in the conservations of the
Nature walks, course i miss my destination, i form than not according to
The laws, because i do not have that natural dignity.'

He had also large

Spell-casting. It was he, that an invisible dove transporting life

Anxious. That pigeon just from his hands the life got, flew

Then to the habitable world to bring back to his message,

Because it was thought that there were terrible storms challenged,

Which hindered him further.

You will feel, that

Is worse than on the water. You now have no guidance more, the only

Brook, that there is for you to drink, is now for your eyes

Transformed into 'n plas mud and then let you. No moisture, you chokes of

The thirst and you can get your thirst not lessons. If you experience the desperate hours

Must, believe me, then you just think differently.

Because here, Hans ... now listen well ... the anesthesia or the rhythmic

Is transformed to art.

What rhythmic already does not suffice! What 'n

Already imposed not sleep at each other can conjure up.

Hans operator who put

In only a few months to Elsje in a lady.

Gerrit turns from wood clean images emerge,

Female figures and religious scenes.

They may not leave it, each time

If they met bad people turns Crisje purgatory down

And systematically alarming that damping on, so that the people are afraid to

Be.

Where so many seiners is, as far as sympathy is encountered, get

The human eye a glossy look, heart and conscience be
Week. The indicates the spirit and personality a new shape,
Enchants the man, makes his footstep lighter and returns it, already believes
He himself does not, final upside down and makes it a
Another human being.

Now you can say it again, that is for everyone
Otherwise again, but that is not true, the human machine continues
The means and that clock can also conjure, the houterigste heart
Get new blood, whilst you pray but maintains and continues. Then
Our Lord knows that it is serious about you! For laziness has 'HE'
No more awe. And then saves your life on the other. And if you
That does not want to believe, will be assigned: a man is of Divine fire
Made. Create your own Crisje passionately and that could. And that flame, how is
The possible, hit on Wageman and poked at him and everyone on the
Inner in fire. Jeus, you understand the of course!
In Emmerik Jeus is behind 'n machine and talk to the soul of
The iron, he makes screws and bolts for 'n other machine,
Making people destroy each other.

When you're in the Palace-Hotel was and they one
For one in the eyes looked, you have her on stroke enchanted

Davis
Tells him of his Wand - ', 'Levensrots Jeus' will be received,
Which he will accomplish his task easier; the science
It is, that he should for humanity and masters.

'Ordinary tuut' ... the chicken, now our spinal cord to a wonderful breeze
Has been transformed.

And there you can see a few small diamantjes are scared of four

Carat, a carat perhaps, which is still in the mud, by the sun

Already, you see, to glass have been transformed.

That which tears, that suffering from previous centuries, lives, in love transformed

Is.

I think that i now have a

Smile on his face transform.

Now, proof that the first atmosphere is nothing other than líefde, but

I have to show you the dictionary, so that dictionary is to

Trooped out, is extended, is vergeestelijkt. Each word has now harmony

And is love. Love, love, love, love!

==========

EFFICIENCY ===END BOOK==========

==========

==========

The call between Gerbert and †Jessus, †Christ†

I death me for christ(say it in mind, you met him face to face)

Are you Jesus: i am gebert no i am Jesus

Thou shalt not kill

Your life is you think

You must be a perfect thinking words

Why train you wanted.not for the yellow vu(Say the convincing against you)

14 Wall (BUILDING)

Hitler is even in the sky but is much about gespoken

I give my disciples brain power

Music up

Think comes to think up,up,up

'

Light always overcomes darkness.

Diablo 3 it is but a game

You know what diablo is that is the devil

The decipel they he does evil

I go my own way not so follow me

(I) choice for the psychiatry SAYS:than you can get you in the union

Everyone is poor but i have been forgiven but also well done you am

Not that i have to decide but you forgive am

See me otherwise because you don't know who i am than the devil does not exist

May i you nummer:06 ... we keep IN CONTACT

Do you like it:lidel bit

EB8 by the Grebbelinie to Eternal Life part 2

==========

EFFICIENCY ===11:20 AM 13-9/ 2012===

==========

This book may also help you to convince your 'eternal' life.

Jozef Rulof

Contents

Page

Foreword 7From

This book may also help you to convince your 'eternal' life.

Jozef Rulof

Introduction 9

I My youth 11

But there is no country

With its just will not accept this.

But if you will, that

Snertboeken going out of the house, otherwise i've thrown them out!

'The books remain',

II In contact with either side 15

The cross was a hoop;

In the middle of this was on two crossed latjes a

Facing down stop.

He brought the cross by his power in motion and upon my arrival with the

Stop the letters to

And God's blessing will you overstralen.'

To get you to wake up to yourself to work so that you will soon

Who can enter glory.

Now Hold but everything, what i you on this

Evenings tell. Think about, and do the good.'

'At the time that you sticking your inner life is fully open. YOU

Is still alive on earth amidst the darkness.

III my dads end 33

It is not a question, what you are, or what you're doing, the

Is what you vóélt. Clearly this is in me.

To correct it will take strength from the

Space which is full of powers, which we do not yet know.'

Keep the feeling

Their selfishness,

Or their curiosity makes them stairs on the holiest feelings

Of another.

IV My father returns 51

'You put me outside the door, being schooled.

Christ said: 'Who is already not

If the child, is the largest in the realm of worshiping?'

V i decision serviceman to be and

Enter in the marriage 67

"My books are not written by the devil, Annie, believe me

Yet. They learn that we need people to Gód, that we Him

Must love

Also teaches you yet, that you're loved ones sweet must have

Equal yourself and that you ... '

The slamming of the door was her reply.

"You can make people better. From your hands exudes a force, which

Healing works.'

'We need to help others as much as we can. This is a Christian duty.

So with full hand, Theo,

Hang nóóit to possession. Please specify if you must, but keep your fair

CLOSED, if you met the thief in your path.'

Its chilly silence,

Only now and then alternately prickly comments or.

I hated its not, was looking for her, however, on every occasion, gave her

Again and again evidence of my love and paste there for on her in her

Believe to be offensive.

They are based and

Give each other courage. Look, that is force, that is what of. What

Are Christians, that is a marriage!'

VI My end on earth 81

We must be our queen and her

Follow commands. And God recommends that: 'Thou shalt not kill!'

VII i enter the eternal life within 89

Were Everywhere

Beautiful trees, there were flowers of all kinds of color, there was

Water, zilverachtig water, which birds were boosted.

'Where am I?'

The more love we have the younger and cleaner our

Shape.'

I must do that zólang, until you

In order to create know you think.

VIII The seanceren on earth 103

Angelica, i see, now in father and the others on, it distributes

Its forces. We all light rays and our light mixes with

The hare.

IX The die 111

Deep bend i the head, and i fold the hands,

I am satisfied if awe for God's omnipotence which is so clearly

Unfolds.

I would than flowers for him to

Buy, clean whites flowers to him, my highest Father,

To submit to the feet

=

Clean whites carnations, or rather reine lilies, the cleanest

Flowers can only express my gratitude.

Now, vertoevend

In the eternal life, i would still be impossible to doubt.

X The schrijvend mediumschap 125

A dense, impermeable wall ditch your entire orphans, however, for

I wonder. YOU remained behind this wall and was unreachable. So is your

Protection during your eenzijn with this side.

Your awareness is deep, your love

Strong and your belief in God wholeheartedly.

YOU state

Alone set to the masters, by anything or anyone let you

Disturb.

One hundred percent available.

XI I see myself as Jack 133

The Jack is approaching the organism will take over and for

Theo. As changes under the continue my eigenik.

And

If i am on the water bend, i see your face in its crystal clear

Mirror.

I am

A psychiatrist, a learned, that the depth of the soul wants to learn.

For me

However, there is no darkness, radiates the light against me. And it came

From the past to me!

XII My marriage 143

They expressed their blinkered, yes could hate, as soon as the

A man who was not thought as they did.

Will first need to

Learning the head to bend, they will abort themselves, their own

Small-human positions must be accountable to be ready

The higher, spiritual know in itself.

There is disagreement in our house to the spiritual books that i read.

God nor Christ ask us to go in a stone building,

They ask, no éisen do, that we love our evennaasten learning.

Look at Golgotha

And rethink what Christ underneath it understood the neighbors sweet

To have, for him to continue.

Release the dogmas, which the belief in the Alvader stifle and the

Love to the evennaaste assassination.

Learn thank.

Explain in that warmth, this induced-are, your gratitude toward the

Creator, that he has given you the life.

I pray God, that the fire of the reine, spiritual love in you will

Come on. I pray him also, that i may be, that the in you will

Ignite

XIII My end on earth in view of this world from 151

The Jack is approaching the organism will take over and for

Theo. As changes under the continue my eigenik.

Both bear the soul to the atmosphere

XIV Rotterdam lit 169

Hate your brother and sister, because the dark hellesferen wait

You and you will keep omkneld to ge understands, that ge God alone

By his life, by everything what live, love.

XV The plan God's 177

How Much our heart also

Pain is done, the feeling of love may not have been killed by

Be. This is one of God's laws, and it is equally inexorably if

The other.

Christ taught us that

People? He preside our love each other, but in the absolute,

Onweerspreekbare sense of the word.

If they close their heart for the hatred and their mouth the vergevende

Word to speak, then open for them the atmospheres of

Light, a world of love, peace and understanding: Góds heaven.

There must all souls, which belong to the creation,

It is the law of cause and effect which the man

Wake up called themselves and to operation, did not everyone already accepts long

This, free of debt if he is feeling. But they are forgetting the lives,

Where they lived but touch and sin on sin gathered. By

God is, however, nothing was forgotten and it shall ensure, that everything that is done,

Is made up.

Only in smart teaches

The man, he comes to think, to spiritual growth, and he makes

At last a heaven own.

Christ is your example, preaching the clergy, but the believers

From that you are still as 'plain' man impossible

So can life as Christ ...

The masters of that side will help. The

Century of Christ is accepted. There once you to reflect on, what this going to say.

Shipboard Living to its high, lovely example and ge will be an apostle, on

Who Are attacked cans with rest.

Wake Up, man of the earth, wake up for your God. He looks can be deceiving

You never!

XVI i know learn the tilt at 191

To search by the evil, you dig your own grave.

You still think the once in, believers of earth, there is no eternal

Damnation. No soul is lost, a each returns to its

Creator.

I would like to devote myself to all of mankind's eyes and hearts

To open for God's holy laws.

So I also agree opposite

My Divine Father can testify: i have helped it to

The héllen troubleshooting to do.

XVII a meeting in the schemerland 201From

XVIII In the spheres of light i see my child back 207

I would like to tell her how large my gratitude, but it would like,

Not to know.

'Thank God for everything', she says.

XIX a mental property 215

Slowly higher gelouterd

'If the feeling is higher in us, then we enjoy a walk to

The second atmosphere.

XX Tweelingzielen 221

Then listen. The mother

Is the most sacred essence in the kosmos.#

She has her condition

Connection with God. Now, if the two creatures that the eenzijn experience,

Is set to the mother, they rise far above the mortal life

From. They are truly one and stellar is their commitment.

By our love we feel the reine gedachtesfeer of God. By

We have it in to life broaden and deepen our feelings.

In níéts may you

Remain misunderstood.

We return the creature next to

Accept us in everything she does.

Therefore we must never a wrong

Act slated by hardship to.'

The deeper

We are now able to feel and think, the deeper we urge by in which

First stages.

The face raised and with radiant eyes looked father

Space in.

First when i have built up a strong concentration,

I am not so the food does more, i can permanently mental set.

In the first atmosphere was you for those facts, therefore
You had everything before trying to disengage all transporting loaded
Feelings.

The law, which we wake up call, sends us
Back to earth, and to the scale of the good and the
To keep evil in balance.

That you are acting and thinking of love
Should win? Learned Christ the not all that?

XXI The first atmosphere takes me completely. 251

The same thing has happened to the people there, who does not ghogh [sic], ditch
From the light.

God is love; love determines his actions. Love must also our standpoint would lead
Determine actions.

Purely
Beauty is what my eye sees.

Wonderful architecture, the buildings in the first atmosphere. They
On a height and are built from snow-white marble.

I am gradually deeper life
The first atmosphere within, it is me completely.

The silver water tells and with curved head and folded hands
I listen.

He is by his onuitblusbaar desire deeper God's

Creation to penetrate.

Will you within this temple and is trying to us to vote,

So that you can reach the higher awareness in. (This

I bend me over the silver

Mirror of a pond and see it myself. I know this man almost not

Back. I am as on earth, but rejuvenated.Soft is the appearance of

M'n eyes.

Depletion

XXII a soul awakens 261

Of whom the love just as bare is

If the ground, on which they run, how would they be ready a hémel

To go in? You now know the first atmosphere,Theo, and above are

Six atmospheres. And even a master of the seventh atmosphere saw Christ

Not yet.

Good is God!

The churches on earth do much evil with to learn, that

May God His children global coalition.

I am fully in the life of Jack. That life is completely

Aware in me. Theo is included in that life and makes there is now part

Of from. I love him, he is my brother.

It will make me ready for my

Task on earth, where i psychiatry will new knowledge will equip.

They thank you for your willingness to serve.

For them, I must tell you, you are the perfect instrument,

The other side is possible to play.

This mental music,

The people who reached and wisdom, will vibrate and do their souls

Open.

==========

==========END==========

=====5:18 PM 24-9/ 2012=====

==========

EB10 Masks and People [2]PART[2]

==========

========== 7==========

==========

I am here to find out whether God

His wisdom in gekkenhuizen has blocked.

==========

==========

Because the Grim Reaper

That gives us later pansies, lelietjes of valleys, forget-me-staples.

And that small ruikertjes, Jeus, which we now have of the masters from

The Al. Divine blooms are the, picked in the garden there, which

Not more Gethsemané hot but: the kingdom of God in the Already

Gá further! The game is afoot! We are

For the attention of the world

Restraint

Stay at your own

Legs are,

And you can get out of the ground of your heart say:

I dies for you,i love you so?

'The Normals are the lunatics on this

World and the lunatics the normals, the bewusten of Spirit

Já, Socrates, you was right! The normal man is

The unconscious, the gékken are aware. And now is that psychologist and

He is at your feet.

:FIRST PART:

In the first

We are part of the masks, the second yanks them off, the third part

Declares them!

Snap you, Frederik, why my child makes me so upset? 21

He is

Attaches and deliberately with both feet on the ground

Turn your shoulders there under,Turn your shoulders there under,

More is not there for necessary.'

You're one hundred percent with the happen

One, you will see 'n universe of happiness. So deep is than 'n

Man

I hear: 'Feeling is life and life is feeling!

Do not more to coincidences ... everything is calculated! If you that

Now, you can go further

Only then will take shape, if

The flames of your human influence you want!'

I think there is still not on, because i am too much today.

I know, however, this too is 'n mask!

See there once behind?

Animal consciousness descending! It is out ...

Which traps and

We must accept forever,

But i mention everything inspiration.

I must pay attention to myself

Anyone who does not know me, awe for

Me, i have learned today.

But i am magnetic

Loaded.

From its confused

Emotional feelings increases the smell of an Egyptian Lotus, but with

Red, white and blue to the neck ...

This Was now inspiration, Frederik? 63

You must accept what life!

The nature tells me that everything is working, and that you have than but

To accept again

Frederick, we have a boy ... and we call him René . . . 84

Her eyes fonkelden, radiant light from its shape

I feel that that ijlheid

Above and in mine lives, but whose form belonging to him also ...

The life, of course, the soul, also the spirit

Ach Frederick, if i just sit in the reine task 100

In my view, this is lit, there is a

Fire ignited. I am so grateful!!

Frederick, we both have 'n mask 109From

Scientists and laymen 116From

The human skull has something to say, Frederik? 128

It has sparkling eyes emits light

However, make sure that your child remains,otherwise break your neck.

You should not want to be human.

I think in the 'nothing'; in the deepest of your hearts lives a,it is also true, just as on the day.

O, Frederik, René paints with of poo 142

Do you like it directly affects and let all

Which masks work on you

There is only one road for Karel, one option:

Itself!

That is to say, that he

Above is no respecter of our gedachtenleven or of our

Misery, but that we ourselves are responsible for our accident

I feel and think otherwise go

Frederik, you think, that the 'life' before the birth can denken? 156

It is the release of the substance, of your mask

For this world and the things, loose them if by God

Léven created.

You can turn it inside out and experience, now you'll see

What is wrong with you

Word child and you're very old!'

You'll find 'lunatics' supernatural, Frederik? 184

Keep your normal

Think of the Divine pump, so that he can you refresh

When he wants to!

I remove on you, not only

As human beings, even if doctor!'

I believe, Frederick, that you smooth next to you. 220

This zieltje is electrically charged,

If you release your own castle, Hans,

You get with the space key.

Frederick, René writes mad briefjes, do you know what that

Mean? 230

The float ahead between subconscious and influence, the

Unprecedented subconscious wins the.

Which status quo now are the unborn thoughts of human beings. They have

With the zielenleven to do, are part of the subconscious,

But represent a private world, which never

Our people to behold. And therefore we draw people,

Beethoven and Mozart created through, Rembrandt painted, Titian

Also,

I tell you, don't you think in this life Gallstone, also no sawdust, that

Directly by the liver to the kidneys flows and balanced

Is to purify the life of each smet, behind it is the

Soul the mask.

Descend in this human, huge i

See you not, Frederick, that our child doofstom is 249

Very nature

State nude for us. That Is not the intention of Our Lady Mr?'

"If you will see it, Frederik ... !'

'There is nothing else, Anna, you have to see it.'

Dead eyes the rays as sunbathing

Frederick, come to us, René needs you! 262

==========Haha==========

Now I hear: 'And you with your damn, rotten psychology, my

House from, forward, quickly what, my house. I love your snout,

I tell you out, dirty thug! I staircase you my house!' ==haha

I am not a floor mat!

==========Haha==========

End First Part

==========

==SECOND PART==

==========

O, Frederik, what am I being deceived 275

There is Lit 'n flame

For Christ, then woe to those who help!

O, Frederik, what is the youth still has ruthlessly exposed! 288

They can fight for ten

People simultaneously. René could that ...

You Think Frederick, that this is the right? 307

I do not begrudge the you wholeheartedly, but lét on your drift, Hansel lét on you ...

Drift, or happen accidents.'

Please note your drift! Please note your drift,

You know now, uncle Frederick, what dreams are? 318

We must try looking through it,

What deeper on their own legs to feel and remain! But then see

We the mask and the problem, that sooner or later its own obtained

Voelhorens extends to us.

And now you're

For your own child, even though that child 'n other! You Believe

Of course not, but it is not wondervol! What, however, will take you to the

Universal love!

I have withdrawn from

'Myself', i am living, i think, i feel, very clearly the things i can

By feeling parts. In this way the people dream, but i am awake, i

Experience the aware.

I believe by, or the people could not

Dreams.

The raw words have darkened my see and my feel, this

I understand it as well. I think pure, than there is light, heat in
Mijzélf! And that is loving, sympathetic, lovely also. Nice is it! I set
That i am still a student in the thinking.

There is light in and about every
Around me.

I word life! I am soul! I put
The physical think and feel equally, néé, it is otherwise, i remain
Myself, but i go out, i remain a conscious personality

If i for one percent fire, fire of the Divine fire,
I am already! That fire is larger, and i am of the large fire
A particle. Pookt that themselves but on and you're there. Now go start.
I will try that i a flame word, will be. I will myself now in fire
Stitches, my heart through it on fire, first i now glow, i go to the
Powerful, that we people God! Frederik, you'll see it and
You'll experience. It is Divine!
I am working on my spark, my light with the large and powerful
To connect. That is universal. I put myself on and because
I do this is my life awake. I am shining! I
With that powerful to make fire, i am a part of. This am
I woke up, i am talking in sleep, dream out loud and i know i
What i do.

I see Golgotha for me.
Go remove my way!

It is the oil of
Lord ... which lubricates and allowing us we walk, thinking,
Acts which now agree are incorrect, then good.

It is the time that you the sandaaltjes

And the new robe receives. Now you look behind the

Mask of death and you're in for the eternal life, which i have still not

Ken, but already to me.

The oil for the machine he is himself!

Bend for the Messiah, for Christ, for God

THEMSELVES, that is!

'I am rising. I am in the blossom, Karel. It is the spring, even though

We live in the cold ... the lénte!'

Now that you mention a mental prodigal child to celebrated, Frederik? 348

He saves left and right-hand side of wonder,

Is strong as seven others, he bites and stores as 'n wildeman.

Frederik ... how is my Hansi? 358

You must words

Learning a language; even though they are still so simple, it is necessary.

Or you will remain stupid and inappropriate for the society. This is an omission,

Life is stationary.

I am to shiver, i would they can kill

To Uwent wants, as mine has no meaning. Here are

Zienden blindgeslagen! See you sent to ruin your eyes!

What is good, creaking they, sully them, painting them with their gif and

Destruction and send the huistoe.

You Think, Frederik ... that epilepsy is the same as rhythmic? 378

You must be off your luck, because you can see your happiness not more.

I mean more that dominates the personality systems. Therefore
Drop it in his state, which we see as epilepsy. You stands for 'n
Invisible rhythmic.

If you feel the soul, you feel also the organism

ENLIGHTEN: 'Our Father in the worshiping hearted ...
And so on, and then: route our not in temptation, make us of the angry!'
This is just enough

I levenssappen vacuum in me
And i am in blossom.

Any idea held a universe, i have already said, but now you should try
In order to be in harmony with the Divine mind transporting
Be

O, Frederick, our René going away 399

Now You build for yourself such a spikey on and let the fly (duifje)

Frederick, Hansi must road 420

It locks itself for transporting the thinking
And feel, remained himself and loved the doors to their castle
Closed for everything but slightly female or motherly did!

Frederik, you know now sure what you want? 431

I am here to find out whether God

His wisdom in gekkenhuizen has blocked.

By the family

Court receivership, is a terrible scandal.

When i with Hans a time are back

The sick visited, i saw the not. You need to make sure descending, descending to in

That hearts, you must déél are of their lives, their sorrows, their suffering,

Otherwise feel and you see nothing.

I believe now that i by the strong forces of Franciscanus to hypnotiseur

Am promoted, because of his life radiated these forces

Meet me. I think that i was ultimately downgrades by! But also it

I still have no security. Of course, there is also something of myself at

My duifje liberate me

I must only ensure back in harmony

With my duifje

We were truly in Egypt, we were at the foot of the

Pyramid of the Sphinx ... ! They sent me out to the Pyramid

To climb, but i took the legs and showed that mad bunch behind.

These are the 'duivelen of God', Frederick 480

The desire

Increases, it will become stronger and stronger, the bonkt already under his heart.

Is Weldenkendheid goeddoen

She is a

Mother of two children. Her husband and children live

Buried. Husband and children, a daughter and son, found that mother

Under trusteeship was to be made available and the levensinhoud its shareholding.

When they are against offset, its overvoltage the dagbewustzijn

Broke, ditch it on

If you ask me, Erica, everything. 501

I send him all my healing loveliness.

I know how levenskrachten recording and is there than to volzuigt.

I thought as soul,

I talked as soul, i have as soul sweet, as i never have human liefgehad.

For God is everything

Possible! You can not know, everything is you can expect human heart.

We are, however, independent of each substance, each transporting tissue, a human.

That is the soul or the spirit!

Believe, the Hope and the Love

We have to find the opening for our spiritual

Heart, because that must be able to believe everything, because the real

By the God of our life is inspired!

(Now you see no blood

Flows, what you can now see and feel, is ' sacrosanct love' !)

I have everything for about, money is there

And with enough money you can serve children of God

Uncle Frederick, let me that nice 'paintings' see? 515

Pyramid, the Sphinx. They go up, they climb Pyramid, they

Want the tower room in, dáárheen where life begins and ends,

Although there end nor beginning.

Lotus. Descend

In the spheres of Judah, disconnect western comparisons and course forward

Reverse, if ge the can, and you are preoccupied the!

Things. For example, you forget your people

For insane declares, which are as healthy as something. That forget

All of you. You shall submit to the just next to you down and hoepelt further.

That tickles 'n normal human. Again, I forget, i fly there

Also not more. However, I tell you: you know the psychology of this

Balls.

I would not convince you, Erica, but i ask you, use your healthy

Sense

We now have human clichés about how no

Interpretation more. Now everything is supernatural, because each idea a

Space and has to represent! You saw that mask?

I go up and explain all these thoughts.

Accept Your Friends and friends, that is art.

Keep Them is a supernatural law! Who can capitalize, is currently a

Duifje to breed.

Day uncle Frederick ... i wait! 577

Friends. Now, my children,

I will go the 'Pyramid' and i will climb one night in the Tower Room'

Sleep. I will now be the 'Lotus' and she will be in my hands

Implemented. I prepare for a major task. Believe me, lovers,

I can do nothing to change themselves.'

==========

THIRD PART== ==

==========

What do you think, Frederik, René now soon as at home? 585

You is 'n mullet, of early in the morning until late in the evening

Late, late into the night even, you do not eat or drink, you

Gives you completely, until a message for your life.

You wait for one word, one thought, one word, one loveliness, one

Mental contact, for which you long road traveled.

Who has no patience, can leave. These people are there

Just removed, for them remains that old mysticism deadly empty,

Mask is silent

Now you smell a

Holy levensadem and you also draws in, and then you think you vleugelen

Possession in order to be able to go to where you want to

If the but not

With strijkmuziek is accompanied, says the mighty life, because i have

I hate. I can screech not outstanding!

See. I am a thousand

Year has become younger, feel resilient, fortunately, as strong as 'n

Hercules…!

But when they look at my head, they see that i rejuvenated

Come back and that i am startling changed. I know, no one

Recommends that now how old i am, i know how i look see. I am a thousand

Year has become younger, feel resilient, fortunately, as strong as 'n

Hercules…!

Each operation is calculated in the light of my

Internally think and feel. Now I am anxious to know how they me

Find. And how are allow my children?

'The stone in the hanger is 'n onyx, in the ring is 'n opaal and the

Other 'n Topaz, everything really and what is the most expensive.'

Anna looks to its hanger with pearls cross. A red

Ruby, 'n wonderful stone on the kruisgedeelte, if 'n roos so sweet and

Clean. Erica has been asking: 'Is that the Lotus, Frederik?'

Uncle Frederick, do you want to help me? 610

This life has nothing more to that degree of madness

From this life wakes up and makes itself from

Inner disorders.

Marja! A lovely name,

Internally in harmony with the infinity.

That sleep is now

Straight from the ónderbewustzijn up,

Christ once said: 'Father, forgive them, because they know

Not what they do.' I do not stand behind the Christ, but so is it!

Climb no Pyramid with

Ladders, doctor Van Lent, but loader you there in, ontzie you not a woestijnnacht

To undergo, have no fear ...

Discard that cursed prehistoric robe of

Your way, word finally man, as he would have.

Enter yourself to

Golgotha! Bend your there! Plea to force there, and good luck!

Flick the own mask! Do it now,

About five minutes you're in for your box!

I sat on the lap of that mad love! We distributed the fruit.

We went, i have already said, hand in hand in the desert, the moon

Scarlet red above our heads, running and floating, for hours, to

The tomorrow, but we were at home before the sun began its task, to

This rotten world to give its vitality.

I dread waking up, it is three hours, in the middle night. All sleep, only

I hear groans here beside me. René is it! I go back to sleep and feel

Nothing more of all that a pipe dream.

I must confess that the haan for me

Kraaide! From now i will do my best to be in a natural way

Voice to stifle: in other words, i crow itself!

As Rembrandt van Rhijn still alive, uncle Frederick,

I would like to take him lesson 661From

Frederick, i am Rachi-Hadju 676

Já ... the psychological sleep, which is free of all substance…'

If i am talking about, Frederick, is it my soul or my spirit? 687

People, Frederik, who read a book and, at the same time want to radio

Listen, create unrest and are not in harmony with what they

Really want to do.

We lay stone on stone,

But this stone are true foundations for his University!

So is it!

Without any fuss is this life of

The mortal shackles released and can the soul where they themselves

Wants, what is the case at present in command of a in the occult laws

Experienced master.

Do not allow another

Awareness between you and me is manifest or thou shalt me losses.

Frederik, you can now ask questions 717

Also a tree, a flower, a jungle; i have in the beginning of

Our way - and i said to Hans and myself - : will i go to

The nature, then to the animal kingdom and, of course, the man, but then

We climb up to the universe.

Who owns that must by thousands of worlds of themselves,

Before that level of consciousness as a world and as a human being, as astral personality

Therefore, discussed and polite can be, that is now a unit

That supernatural is and remains!

'As ge not killed will be'!

The stronger soul pulls or draws the dagbewustzijn in located on

Now you're on a moor, hand in hand, you look at a blue

Sky, flowing loveliness suck you in you.

That is to say, capture all of your extravagant

Nature and is released from this mortal world

If you find yourself not

Absolutely on one hundred percent, says René, can give, you can never

'N real inspiration experience. You must first complete exhaustion.

When René was in the potty, when it started already, he was already from

The physical systems. Are vooreeuws life as yogi or mage awoke next

For his personality. What i, as 'n dream polite, was for

Him 'n occult law.

Nothing bothers me! Eat and drink, nurture the organism, keep everything in

Harmony, only then can you go further.

This i would like to beg you! Capture your parental responsibility and feelings

Briefly. You get there 'n earth for back!

There ends the physical act and polite you

Dreams, realities, your soul was aware of transporting

Its shackles. Go further is not possible more, since state ge for

The occult laws, now follow a school, which you do not experience in this West

Can

Who

Read later, must be open to the inner awareness

Of this work.

Remove than but to your own

Schavot, we overcome

Now begins a new century, a new life. Think

You have longer by poison to cure a humanity? Heals jezélf

First! Odour left you behind, the rotheid of your lives! This Dies a thousand

Killing, desire to be gebrandstapeld, for Christ' Century,

For yourself, for good and evil! Enter the evil to the God of all the

Life and you are preoccupied the worth to have your own life! Now the

Worshiping open to you!'

But, as 'n flower full force and vitality and completely

Open.

Levensadem

Who will be the in the limelight of the world

Places? Who? That man is the sandy ground sandaaltjes!

O, Frederik, i have had such a bad dream! 791

Under the cross of Christ we are safely

You must all the laws for your own character and thoroughly enjoy

Than your emotional feelings on that of Christ tune, or there is no

A rude awakening.

Frederik, you get equal, René is 'n miracle 808

What happens if you divide the light? What keeps you on, if you

Candlelight miljoenenvoudig distributes? The light obscures! But there

Are sparks of light. In your small space not more where to

Take. This was done for the Divine Universe also distribute

The Divine birth and there was darkness. But in the heart of

God, the center of this universal body, is it true

Albronstadium by. The Albron creates further, will concern. That Albron

Is it true for this evolution and creates, sends, forces continue, but there is darkness.

Come. God was, at the time of awareness by

The compact universe as light, Father! Now the Divine personality

As Father split.

===

In the middle of this space is correct and that the Albronbewustzijn

Supplies the creative essence of the divine revelation as

Father

Universal love

Christ said: 'love everything alive'!

You will feel sure, your properties should reconciliation
On the Universal awareness or thou shalt possess belongs to a darkness.

Any act, any act, says the
You! Is your life on the higher laws, builds ge to a
Heaven! The lower properties introduce you to darkness, misery,
Cold, poverty of spirit! It Is not simple?

You see, some people have to do this with me
Open, they are!

Explain. Build your
University, i bring you the laws! And after your life receives temple
The highest.

By Frederik located on the ijlheid of the soul
Aligning, which he sucked levensaura in located on and came to the thinking now
And feel for the inner life!

GE will first have to think and feel your material
Tune in to the laws of the soul, your inner life. And that
You lived! This was your life to reconciliation and unity with
Me!

Please provide your thoughts the thin sensitivity of your soul!

They
Held the Divine reconciliation, it is! As the personality
Creates, worrying every time new thoughts and all those properties

Represent its life. That is the personality! That is millions of

Years old! Do this every second!

Pull out all your properties, beziel they by the

Divine core, on which your life reconciliation has and that you by the

All of life is God given!

Enter now to all your properties space and thou shalt space!

Enter your thoughts and love thou shalt love mean! Specify which

Awareness that supernatural force, they if soul is sure

Open.

Don't look to your love, they will sooner or later to you,

And now start to the genuine kindness, your personality

Open, disconnect you from the physical laws, love, this!

We all now go on

Sandy ground sandaaltjes!'

Christ said: 'I am not to learn, but to explain to you the laws.

He makes his

Inner life awake.

It is the

Fight against the angry in the human, hatred for love! Passion against

Goodness. Darkness against light,

Because we have for each gedachtekracht

Our whole personality, to which distinct personalities to

Vergeestelijken; then we are by dark egos, not to achieve more.

Because they are of the material life frees, increases which

Man higher and higher and it worlds of light. As you climb the

Soul as a human being to God and returns to his life back. Meanwhile,

There prophets.

He climbs in feeling. He verijlt, he is

By his desire birth!

Frederick, the Paulus of this century lives in our midst! 879

This learning comes from the heart of Christ! Thou shalt learn

However, a different world!

The planets for the maternity a task would

Play, sucking the conscious levensaura of Sun and Moon in on

And receive this the halfwakende awareness

The loop, the gang that this

Body describes, draws on the inner life

The Divine Trinity is as ye who have received.

God as Father, God the Son and God as Holy Spirit. We say,

The masters, the Angels, that also thou shalt God's Son hearted!

I believe that it is taking to the golden sandaaltjes to contribute.

O, Frederik, it is not horrible,

Hans has committed suicide! 912

Disconnect you never hurts, even if it costs your life. Bend you for everything!

Each property must want to kill you, should the stervensproces

For your personality, you will want all your properties to

The love increase.

We are building a universal psychology!

I do not intend the people

To deprive their God, =but both unacceptable blame heaped does not exist!

However, héb sweet and you

Builds to your eternal love!

Frederick, o, Frederick, what 'n day! 937

We live here, we walk in our own obtained happiness, very this

Space is reine love and we suck our completely full.

Millions of species of flowers welcomed us and asked

Our human heart to love. We fell in these lives and were

A with this bliss. We understand!

The levenssappen in itself opzogen

I allow my stone itself put forward, i now see that not one soul you

Here can help or has no meaning

BOOK ==END==

Jeus of Mother Crisje Part 1 @1

JEUS CALLS YOU:

Also take your life

The HARP, by GOD

Can be played.

'Grim Reaper', from 'Jeus I', 'we

Have your pearls, gems, a nice cable connection made for

Our Miets', and that is truth

'

Henderik 1,2,3:

The Long status as bedremmeld. He has still not to

Done at. The door flew from z'n hands. It was the wind. Know Crisje

However, it is better.

Now you should

Think and forget yourself! You have the life in hands, either engages you there

Just next to!

Something of

What father held and it is just as strong, you now have the darkness and

The light in their own hands, but that is for Bernard the cellar!

Flow of clouds go there from his hands in the inner of

Fanny.

As 'n opposition, but the mental flames that

From the hands of Jeus and this life irradiation, change

Direct the whole situation; the rest comes back, the actual personality

Get the organism in hands, the demon retread this life

Release it.

Tuneful

CONTENTS

Page

Hendrik, giij can simplify what giij would, i say ow, also this

Is 'n young! 9

There was not a Crisjes road with potholes and holes,

They wanted to see in everything the mighty light and saw that seem only

By faith, love and trust.

In a clean quiet and full of deep,

Human gratitude Crisje sends its prayers up.

Cris, this the high in see'n head shaft Hemele 29

Hours of happiness they have polite,

Hours of unprecedented bliss; powerful is this happen, if you think

And can feel and the human heart is open to the colorful

Flowers of Our Lord.

Crisje, i was in 'n Heaven official 60

And Christ said: 'In My Father's house are
Many homes.' Discard never 'n door close to the nose of His
Children or he will keep the doors of His Kingdom closed
For YOU! And that is something for which Crisje holy awe.

The choir is singing 83

What cebit shouting Our Lord now with ow to make, Gerrit?'
'What? What am giij now? Giij Wí us belazere, Cris?'
Yes, Gerrit, of Our Lord you must not meddle. Has nothing to do with
You sing from, das to holy!

The Long and Peter follow the
Resulting reflex and catch of each other and let the whole
Flow in each other again.

Thou shalt geleuf mien nie't Hendrik, maor i dach to hekse 96

But they must learn, because there is only one road, must all
On that one bridge and thin skirt to that bridge and the facts
Bypass is not!

Our Lord everything, everything is and do everything. When
Its confidence and its belief in Our Lord as low
Is its belief in him also not greater than the known mosterdzaadje.

There is a
Atmosphere of peace around her, which they did not felt in a long time.

I tell

You only what you had to do, to this powerful éénzijn with you

Crisje to experience, deeper and to cleaner, ensure that your mental

Heaven would be able to manifest itself.

Hendrik, what kie'k i now tege ow on 113

Once again, however, that it will have to own and assertiveness

Get z'n first flower, intended for the other heart.

=====

A orchidee is 'n flower of your heart, which is

Love interpreting, respect, confidence, awe and truth. That is the

Flower for Crisje. A orchidee represents Our Lord,

Worshiping, light and justice, everything is beautiful, also the marriage!

A orchidee can not be used for lie, deceit, degradation, contamination

And pollutes, there is that flower to rein for, mentally.

Or, do Crisje, i would be wrong?

====

Have. And that clear insight let Crisje

Not cloud.

It is at this point very carefully!

Its psychology says its:

Keep your luck pure and rein and let the do not contaminate.

You hartekamer

Belongs to Our Lord and who wants to be established-

Let, first the evidence to indicate that may linger. Achterklap

Will not be tolerated.

'Giij bunt more bizarre than the argste crazy in 'n gekkehuus, Gerrit.'

But Manus can certainly helps soothe teething pain elimination.

Manus Reusel held slightly and there are more people, who can heal.

Crisje looks at the space. They

Take 'n flight, the Long follows her, but now, the eyes closed,

The hash of the paradise is closed. Our Lord watches.

Aij mie'n nie't veur fool hold, Hendrik,

ZA'k ow 'n miracle vertelle necessary 127

That 'sprik of eiges', because we put our Lady

Mr. This is his world, His heaven and each wrong idea sees

He and then you should look like.

'Take mie'n that not, Hendrik, andes can 'k

NIE't more leve' 137

Crisje also did: Our Lord not played with His

Forces. First you had to swallow your own forces, you wanted to new

Of Our Lord.

'Jeus is add the run eating areas , Tired'der!' produced 157from

Is that waor, that thou shalt stéélt? Necessary 179From

O, Bennad what bun i ow grateful 189

That can, think Jeus, the higher the closer to Our Lord.

'Deut, ye krie'g sunday 'n cents of mie'n aij now efkes

With Jeus would spulle' 207

The thoughts that are its soul tingling and it in

That goes without saying and is sucking up

I live in the holy silence and i

Know the 'forecourts ' of Our Lord very well

"Wi ye ow door Manus laote bestrie'ke, Jeus?' 226

He must not forget, because if you

Does that, then you're nothing.

Manus bestrieke perplexed. There are more

People who have something special and that they have than Our

Dear Mr.

Where a doctor no council knew, could Manus

Cure!

Bath, you still a blaos veur us? 233Off .....

Jeus, gao't is noar Deut kie'ke, den the 't to pakke 244

Then you're in for The Grim Reaper and Our Lord, for this

Two powers and forces.

His life, Long, is as a

Harp, and the angels of Our Lord strumming that harpje!

Violin

If that love in you, you speak all the

Languages of the world!'

By physical and

Mental acts culture you're disappearing 'Orchideetjes'!

We lay stone on stone, for Jeus, and

We are building a 'University'!

Yeso mother, i krek 't eigeste 264

Has your own 'Long', you guardian angel

So ... your life with Golgotha connected

He polite Golgotha! He has briefly

Felt how heavy the cross of Christ.

Bowl, jonges, we jewish state now on the 'kleine wolke spulle 285

The will of a human being can do, when

You are free of the material systems

Which are free to

Make transporting the organism, Long, and then happen this

Miracles.

Was that now Our Lie've Mr, mother? 293

There is no night beyond or downshift as speed requires he

Mountains. And this is now the only climb mountains, that remained rear

Its large trip to Jerusalem.

Crisje now knows, that you with
Koeiepoep a lot more can be achieved and that koeiepoep for many
The lack of diseases medicinal product is on this world, but what the
People do not know.

Three weeks later the thumb of Crisje was already healed.

Why koeiepoep and correct fresh koeiepoep
Had healing power,

It is mad, but koeiepoep heals
The human 'fijt'! Remember!

English zun holy, English never adjust 305

See a calming silver-white cord fall from the sky and
That cord is in his head. Now it is already there in, in the middle of
His head.

Tired'der, i mot young anyway 321

He shall submit stone after stone on each other and think.

Crisje, i give you a thousand guilders for your secret 341

That know Crisje! They
It looks and that takes no human hair, but they're also with
Her inner eyes to life in the dust and that is exactly the same
What also Jeus can. It is this, that they understand each other so well.

Gerrit, come now is kie'ke, i mie'n sister gekrege 357

By the telepathic transfer Jeus drag race itself. And
The rest, for his feel and think, it says nothing and if they are
Persoonlijkheidje on the annual scale, it can just
Note by.

Woman Aanse, mie'n Bennad the 't gedaon 366From
'Da's a 'leuge' menheer pastor' 379From
However Crisje, ow Bennad anyway they all both beene afgereje 385

However, he regularly
But the knowledge of the masters he has sucked up with
His inner life, that give him the replies showed

'HE is Love!' And he does not close one spark of themselves
And for his worshiping, because each spark of life and especially the
Man ... a divine zélfstandigheid got!

Jeus, i bun death, maor i live yet 400

The cup is on the table for her personality. Skimmed
Hein brought him. What is interesting is located therein. Each Time
They drink there of. This wine is as poison, but they consume. 'Hein'
See ... this is almost empty froth.

The miracle
Now connect the inner cup, the life go to sleep, the physical
Cells have during the summer their ademhalingsruimten polite and
What we do now is simply, but you must prove what

You can and that is felt but by few people.

Z'n inner eyes look through the walls,

There is father.

Walls are as clouds.

Christ'! The first foundations are already now,

These are all the evidence, to The Grim Reaper, crown of his

Terrible head to be tackled and for which millions of people of the

Earth!

Christ has not said that, after 'ME' will be?

Jeus there is one! And he is the greatest!

From the highest source, Hendrik, i received my job,

Because now, in this century, The Grim Reaper must die and

Not us as human beings! You should for the 'University of Christ'...

Any idea of love is now a foundation

Of light being in that area to be able to look.

Tired'of the father is here and sing veur ow 415

Our Lie've Mr gif ow the

Crash um all this to drage.'

José, waor is father yet? 426 PRODUCED .....

The man may build castles in the air.

He looks mighty

Mountains, crystal clear waters and the birding come to him

Meet.

==========

==E I N D E AUTOMATED ===

==========

THE SECOND PART BEARS THE TITLE:

UNDER THE PEOPLE JEUS

Jeus of Mother Crisje Part 2 @2

==Haha==

'Wiij jewish state naor the Filesteine', think Jeus, but that must not.===

==Haha=

If you broach the second part of Jeus in your hands, than

You get a mental, stellar Christian gift, only by

Crisje. For Crisje i switch my life as a master.

THE SECOND PART BEARS THE TITLE:

UNDER THE PEOPLE JEUS

JEUS CALLS YOU:

Believe it: a DEATH

There is not. Die is continue.

Die is EVOLUTION!

And God verdoemt not!!!!

CONTENTS

Page

'So, stese jets too sjoekeloere' 9

The pruttelt Yet just after in his soul, still

As he retrieves the lid of this universal keteltje and looking at how the

Everything inside looks and can be satisfied.

But that

Is there still but yellow. It is of course of that

Hot fire. 'Of eiges, das still all smooth!

They suck your blood from your

Ribs and they have here with no human compassion.

==Hehe AUTOMATED ===

But a mug has had to tackle the elephant.

A void of Our Lord muskietje rivaled him in his slurfje and

Let the sample turn right and then the left and a moment later knew Of

De Bree not more how late it was and that he was are lost!

==Hehe AUTOMATED ===

Sucks all the wondrous wisdom in itself.

They are now under a single tree and catch the fruit

On of Our Lord. They drinking the levenssappen eagerly,even though

Think Jeus to something quite different, life is for Jan now wondervol

And he wants to know everything.

These lives are by a

Invisible string connected with each other, but it is also,

All interpretation has been given and that the God of all the

Life has wanted!

They are of soul to soul one, the human heart speaks and forces,
And the animal emotional feelings condition for that cordiality open and draws
The in itself.

Our Lord says: 'If you make yourself creates, incorporate you. I
They give you just as much as that you can contribute. If you do not want to listen,
You should know that, but my life zúl you accept, because you
This as humans live and My laws teaches.'

The visionary Jeus 57

Its charming heart now draws everything there
Come, for its soul and spirit.

'Divine tree'

Between them and lives 'Golgotha',

Jan already get: 'That sprik of eiges, Jan, wâ. Da's 'n high! Da's
'N engel, Jan ... '

This 'Harpleventje',
Believe it, get spatial snaartjes.
--Will this life
An airing, Jan Lemmekus! And then the black crisp white! And
The night as the day! There is more than an hour and no time. The believe
Everything is now in: know.

However, the higher you, the gentler is everything and we increase
Above all that human hassle of the earth, your lovely 'Casa da Adega,
You Montferland also, that you're so sweet! But then there is also the Long!

== ?==

And by the purr of these souls be

Robes woven, for each of them 'n own tan.

== ?==

The healer Jeus 73

Each word of this life, as 'n beautiful flower for your heart.

Each word is a kiss and inspired by reine love. Your heart takes the

And the strengthened you completely.

You draws you to his love

Full, a love, which is supernatural.

But the household rent reverse, Crisje is drop dead view was worth, about which

Berg is they never!

You are now as 't 'discovered' Ark of the ... Crisje!... Or 'n

'Tower of David'... also if the ' Vergulden-Huis ' and as 'n angel in

'N heaven, if you have your own truth and the persistence

Made and you word 'n is law, or everything is again getierlantijn!'

Human meanness, empty hassle! =NOT DO=

You will collapse of smart, Long, but no

God, not Our Lord, may help you. Já, perhaps there than

Someone you points the way and if you then hear: left, do it,

Because it is the only possibility to get out. Jíj hurling than

With 'Towers of David'... and rent hard road, because you have a better

Know and there now don't want to communicate with. But it is life

Rot. Don't Know, Long, it comes to you, Crisje and Jeus. The rest, which here
Live, this is nothing. You are the!

But 'n hondenleven is now raised rib and closes
The human.
== ==Dog
Because Jeus Fanny's heart
He owns and nothing. This Is incomprehensible, Antoon? Fanny is now as 'n
Human rights and think and feel. The human love speaks to life
And Fanny is open. Other dogs react differently.

But stupid, empty fuss, sucking that life from
The world must also come from and he, Jan Lemmekus, accept.

Take your life in your wrong
Hands, then you back, it is 'n law and has everyone account
To keep

He is at home, then he is next to the cots to his children to help
And then sucks he is full of those diseases. Without that he very in
Because Jeus can cure. Now he is overly sensitive and reveal there
Are miracles. As to the cots sat, indicates he z'n levenskrachten
Road and cured Miets and aid.

Which is the levensaura, which Aid and Miets now
In sucking up. And that strengthen the diseased tissue and there will then
Change. That is what has happened here! In the East cure many
People by the levensaura. Also here in the cities and that they call
Magnetize!

The thinker Jeus 107

You sit upright in bed. Now you should be thinking.
But the rest of the millions of people, throws to the other
Side, the personality to sleep and nothing else.

The sultan may, in its own
Steam choke! The sultan is a druktemaker!

If you
Pray, pray you for the holy family ... to the holy family and there
Nothing is bigger than!

If you the communion, you do not get the meat and blood of Christ.

Onze
Mr and must be separated from that document stone!... Our Lord
Live anywhere!

'Hie'r! '… Jeus points to the zonnevlecht and Jan is something of
Understand; there now the contact for Jeus!

Your 'Long past', Jeus, which currently Casje hot, each time
Otherwise back to your life. Now he is called Casje and there is happy and
Is for you your new contact.

Casje builds
Than 'n 'university' for this humanity. By you, Jeus, by you
Soul, your mind and your life! He is in the process of you 'n Socrates,
But one, which is stellar aware.

Slowly

But certainly, Jeus, makes Casje now 'n 'Spielzeuch' of your life, you
Soul and spirit, but he is the player's fingers strumming, which now!

This 'Spielzeuch' for Casje, Jan, is a mental
'Harp'!

It is Casje to millions of angels and with him in the worshiping,
The Grim Reaper' to 'z'n crown of z'n head to be tackled.

Save reassured 'Grim Reaper' z'n obsolete crown of the
Head! Our Lord will reward you! And that is the case, he
Retread broken! --if you him the Universal stop
Decisiveness and can accept the truth!

The chamber Jeus 150

Jeus sleep with his eyes open and he looks there by four.
==========
Two eyes
He has to agree on the day to look at the life and two other
What's inside reviewed and 'n incredible space experience, but there have
The others know nothing of, and they do not agree. And with those eyes
You can see by 'n box, in 'n graf also look and also, as far as you
But want to and you will see beautiful things.
==========

Casje is a master! Casje is 'n
Stellar conscious and feel what it has to say? Casje held 'n
'Universal' feeling, he knows the laws for the human machine
And now knows, Jeus must come from here!

'Maor, Sweater, i bun mie'n 'Henry' still nie't forgotten.' 175

Truly, Jeus can then say, you

Talk with two openings!

You may never had him

Let's see, how many of your Long loved, because he has that

Powerful love in is sucked up and fight there now for it to

To give yourself!

It is the devil opposite God, love opposite hatred, degradation

Against construction.

It is transporting think and feel opposite the ... inner and for

Soul and spirit has meaning. The issue here is not more to food and

Drink, but to Divine affairs!

Not== ==

In a basket are the clean bottles and which must be filled

With this fine honey. This is something, tired'der, consider it, for abdominal,

MUCOUS membranes, and also of course for the pertussis, measles

And the plague, for gout and bulten on the head.

Not== ==

'Tired'der giij bunt yeso nie't to buy wâ?' 229

Anyone who now is healthy and can think, can z'n hands

Folding and grateful

The mental gedáchten and gevóélens of Crisje and its Long

Are now closed! They are buried!

==

Everything went well considered and doorvoeld of its
And the Long to the deepest room in its heart. And when everything it
Was hidden, went on this inhuman heavy door the lock. Alone
The Long and Crisje know how that conclusion is to open. And 'of eiges',
Our Lord also, because 'THAT' is the, which checked the lock and
When said: 'It is good, Crisje, Long Hendrik, you know how
It does not dictate, but retread!' They explained there is down and could
Crisje to the material and earthly thinking.

No, mother, veur gin money blie'f i thuus today 274

On thirty-eight year old age begin to wear

The goldsmith Jeus 286

It is each day rice, rice food,
That keeps the stomach pain.

Disconnect, that you add the bunt, daor verdiene is money! 304

They will scale it back again to the spatial balance
And can bring Our Lord will say nothing.

And if you
That does not want to believe, will be assigned: a man is of Divine fire
Made. Create your own passionately and that could Crisje. ==and flame, how is
The possible, hit on Wageman and poked at him and everyone on the
Inner in fire. Jeus, you understand the of course!

Bowl, Jeus, wiij naor jewish state 'Das Stolzen Fels am Rhein' 318

Gerrit ... sssssst-al, they may not experience kleinzieligheidjes, each

Second there is danger, they may not think to themselves second.

Sandy ground knit

Football and mental dialogs 330

Our Lord works with 'power'.

GOD' and Our Lady

Mr are two worlds, two different oppermachten

The best thing is, that we do not ask questions and everything in

Gratitude to accept, because 'the man dithers, but 'HE' has'

Still our faith and our hope is, with the dáárachter live

Love it or it was just 'n cat in the bag!

Enter your so on, be grateful and happy

If such a cable connection connects you with 'n space, more is not

For necessary, now it is obvious, because the human life

Opening up.

And now, it is not Our Lord, for Jeus is

That always Casje!

That is in good hands, of eiges, even Crisje unable to get it

To know. On z'n soul is there 'n lock! From now on, lives in

His soul 'n really human secret. He has in his heart closed

And no man takes it out. He thinks about it, understand it,

But it will never tell 'n other.

==JF===open soul and heart by======== zilverwittesnoertjes

Such a mentally whilst pumping in his brain was hooked up and did
The good also, unfailingly brought to the place where the thing Jeus Our
Dear Mr 'n child wanted to warn or protect, but Casje
Got it in the holes.

As
Under that running Casje hook 'n cable connection in his brain.

When the ball rolls and Jeus was already did now what
The cable connection of him wild!

Take the best of the best for yourself, but gun all life 'n
Existence, until now we sail to the speedy recovery, to the peace and tranquillity on
Earth. And das gans what andes!

Think of the ball give

I thought for fifteen footballers at a time.

The infantryman Jeus 338

You know, as a whirlwind flies
He on the field, he has been given a set of anything in brain
Condition and a head, where you can go.

==Helps against fever==
Ask him for a half-bottle of cognac ... and than drink you
That moisture lepelsgewijs.
==Help against fever AUTOMATED ===

Jeus lager, he lepelt, he feels draaierig, but that

Has any man. The fever drops slightly.

Jeus and his girl 374

He keeps her in balance and follows the maternal hartklop,

That getik inside, it would take him to the area, to the first

Birth of Our Lord and see that the sun comes up, the

Begins to dawn.

'I called Joseph, sister ... Here in Arnhem they call me Sientje,

Because i am a dameszwempakje upturn, the boys have me

Sientje mentioned and that is all.

The visionary Jeus ..... 399 From

The hekser Jeus 413

Learn! You are now under the control of your Casje, which a

Stellar master is! At his feet you'll soon wake up!

And that decision will now have to be born, it must

Can expect and in its human heart to the spatial birth come

And zál now be made!

Every footstep oversaw for z'n personality,

Enter it to the holy seriousness!

THE THIRD PART BEARS THE TITLE:

JEUS AT THE FEET OF HIS MASTER.

==========

==END BOOK========

==========

=7:37 PM 2-6/ 2012=====

==========

EB11 (3)Jeus of Mother Crisje Part 3

Page :11,000

BEARS THE TITLE:

JEUS AT THE FEET OF HIS MASTER.

JEUS CAN YOU NOW SAY:

To serve and only by the life of

God love, overcomes the man

His Universe.

Jeus of mother Crisje' has given you, part III, and now you can

Feel for yourself what Kosmologie is requested.

CONTENTS

Page

'Day tired'der, i vergèèt ow never' 9

When he to the

People think, start the people naturally to his life to talk to.

The poeletoerder Jeus 20:Off

The chef Jeus 31

Jozef may mention and that Jeus Jozef means ... remains the 'Jeus

But beware, if your z'n eyes feel good

Am suddenly 'hadstikke' silly.

The bicycle repairman Jeus 65:Off

The driver Jeus 76

Jeus will get a better, a broader personality

This material back if he think and feel and lose than

Ultimately downgrades Casje get in hands

He

Must be 'this' what he is, losses, but he will get that other personality

In hands and with that, the obtained mental possession and all those

Possibilities for as an instrument to be used, because to do so

Is it!

Who is this William, Crisje? William is a helper of his master.

It is now on the seat down and

A moment later he falls asleep. William can begin! This is now the trance,

Crisje, which in the hands of Jeus Casje, but that is for

Jeus now not to see, which is, however, which is the rear, Crisje, and

Feel the fun of this unusual ride and it is for him no sensation

But holy seriousness!

Jeus and his love 122From

'Salaries, that i in five minutes a ride?' 135From

Jeus and his master 148

Everything you outside your own life to

Have polite, that was done by me

You should always remember, that you are living on earth.

I dies and i live for you

Mental evidence 163

Because the live between heaven

And the earth.

You therefore remains quite bluntly.

That means you never have to show, even if you're touched,

Internally you have that process and is not something human.'

You therefore remains quite bluntly.

No one should be able to see, that you with higher powers

Contact with you. More is there not now!'

For me if you want to

Work, then you should try to remain completely normal.

You are able to for two worlds at a time to think, as

Your child was able to do

You're so put each idea

Under control, each idea, which you will experience so by me,

Get the feeling of yourself and your personality to experience; hierná,

If you finished is the wisdom you obtained possession!

Despite its 'Large Vleugelen',

He is given to the areas of God to experience and explore,

He must vást with z'n keep both feet on the ground or

It is not good.

I get free from you

Organism, such as we have in the past that we could have done, and are now

Absolutely one in my world, because i do a lot must declare and

Can you see me thousands of questions.'

It is at the source, the origins

For and of the space, which he and they and all people connected

Will be.

Where else can you people

Also find that still possess and in two worlds simultaneously

Life and could be used? Don't forget, Jeus will in thousands of worlds

To life, there is no human Casje him and than can

Follow him, also the Wienerin not, because they and all the other people

His feeling, did not possess.

I am from now on you

Master Alcar! That is my name, Jeus, Casje died. This is also

A mental proof for your life!

The master is born, Casje died

The mental trance 186

We know the unconscious and the conscious trance. The conscious experience
Now the 'Inspiration'... and which therefore for Jeus is absolutely mental.

Ónbewuste trance, however, you and us to
The human ónderbewustzijn back either by the seven degrees of
The human sleep back

Master Alcar performs Jeus to the 'Cataleptische sleep', the human
Schijndood, if there was not, did not exist, there was also
No psychological trance and had also Christ 'Lazarus' not to the
Can create, then that life was also quiet released of
The substance, but also Lazarus polite the degrees of sleep, which he
The deepest underwent and the schijndood is!

Said 'Christ' are not against
Apostles: loss your own life and thou shalt the 'MINE' received.
Well, Jeus loses his own, but he will be the awareness of
Master to get his hands on. Jeus will get the spatial 'Alwetendheid'
Of his master, he is Stellar aware!

And all of these capabilities should
To Jeus of itself to release, to his life a 'Large
Winged' to create, such as the ancient Egypt there not one has seen.

Jeus switches are 'like' and that is what he has to do. The
Awe-inspiring 'would' for human rights must now be overcome,
Be cleared of any transporting tissue and central nervous system.
That is not so simple, but what the master reached, that
You will see the 'Levensharp' of Jeus, he is the instrument which
Master Alcar pass plays and its wisdom.

Your organism will sleep and wake up and that is

We mention the halfwakend awareness

He must now fight and try to wake up

To continue.

Jeus experience mental miracles 204

It follows, however, who can accept and are leather, get a powerful

Space to experience and a mental awareness, but whom it

By the own feelings and gedachtesfeer wants to dominate, condition for

Master Alcar and would like to say: also his followers have the masters

To accept.

In no case may it be generated character,

Because he opposed mountains, that is you will be clear.

But

He has to learn on one point and that is precisely to set to reach outlets

Take, to follow and to experience or the space stores it completely

UNCONSCIOUS, his inner life to the ren and divides the

Done its personality.

Harpleven' of Jeus is huge, we can him in

Sleep and on the day when the must,

The writer Jeus 254

The proofs are huge! Outside its 'would' is the happened, that

The highest masters wanted, to any idea, as i

Said, switch off and telepathy is hot.

Where Jeus another large medium

Will meet, namely the American Jackson Davis, the same

Training has polite if Jeus.

'Loop of the Soul' ... he learns Lantos Dumonché

Grant, the José from his youth. We should not have to be him

Youth back, we must question the rib go further, deeper

And above and not return; but the very first foundations are off

Youth will be Stellar Conscious pillars for the 'University of

Christ'... a temple that he will soon be with you, or will our followers

Building. Jeus receives the inner Temple; the material is

Later!

Eéns, believe it ... are books

In each house on earth, because its leather of Christ is!

Overcome or die, crazy or Universal

Aware!

There are flying in his life

Glowing fire, he is animated, spatial awareness.

They introduce the child of God

To damnation! Christ said: love! The masters say: have

Sweet!

' 1939 … 1945' 315

Anyone who wants good thoughts verstoffelijken

A rude awakening for the spiritual, works for Christ!

Jeus drops in his subconscious

The trance is about his life, i am living now rib him, on earth, are rib

Organism and work, write, beginning to wonder books for

The humanity.

Master Alcar

Put him in the middle february under the freezing cold tap, what it

Well did, for him to return to the normal sleep. Three

Weeks, day in and day out, no view close and yet remain healthy

And treat people, write, work hard, and cannot sleep?

That is the dead!

Now listen well, dear reader. What we for

A few years back had to close, exit for that unity for

Jeus, we are now waking up. In fact, when he wanted to the Moon

From this life jerkily. The sun, stars and planets have something

To his personality to say and want to be polite. This

He had no comfort more and he lost his land under his

Feet, he completely resolved on and wanted that power and force.

The psychological

TRANCE is therefore the possession of this universe, and that also wanted to the

Egyptians possess, this have ye who culture for your West

In my hands.

Now Stellar Jeus is sensitive. We pull him now in our consciousness

On, we meditate, we are now under the Divine

Inspiration.

If the first follower of master Alcar, but we are now

Completely for this space, this universe in which we live to unity
Come. What was closed for a few years back, pulling
We are now back up and to the mental space, so that all the
Life on earth can talk to him. Jeus is undergoing this contact, what
Only to a few people on earth for five per cent but was given,
Experience it now for the one hundred percent and at full power, with
The commitment of his whole personality.

But prevailing Christ can be satisfied,
Jeus has its own blood completely, ten times, a hundred times to
Christ given!

Jeus now knows where the risk lives. He is not
Anxious for a occult law, life is it! What life pulls you out of
Own awareness and then you'll know who you're not on earth. You
Can now talk nonsense and that it must not; this went all those
Twelve of ancient Egypt in their madhouse. He feels it and know
The, you come through or you're going out, it is to all or nothing.
In this life than, he says against itself.

He is not
Anxious for a occult law, life is it! What life pulls you out of
Own awareness and then you'll know who you're not on earth.

It is about your portrait to
Keep and normal thinking and feeling.

When the water, a tree talk and too intrusive,
He and biting back: 'you do not interfere with yourself!'

When Jeus terugbeet he got to hear a bird, the ordinary

Mus: 'you're not 'n little angry, Jeus, you biting so hard? We

Hear it?'

You see, dear reader, that laws have ge you own to make and that is

The éénzijn with total life which also Christ has spoken,

You must be happy that you belong to the life'... and can

Mother water and all the life of God.

God is more Mother than Father!

Christ once said: 'Make Sure, that you are preoccupied with your tri-together, than

Am 'I' in you all!'

The stellar Jeus conscious necessary 338

Master Alcar has set itself to that and we are now where,

That we are behind the light of the Sun and a darkness falls.

We live now in the world of before the

Creation. Before so the Creation began, because we

See darkness.

God therefore concluded, there was only 'Soul', and that is Life!

You are now in the 'Albron'... the Albestaan before the

Creation.

This is the Divine Temple, my brothers, in which we

Life and the God of all life represent

This. 'ALBRON' before the Creation! This is the

Maternal plasma, its levensadem. We see and we feel that!

Jeus that experience and he can take these laws

If force, soul and life in located on

But rib is illuminated us Divine fire.

When he talks to the life, that internally. If

One thought he would verstoffelijken, first time he now enters the

Madness and must and should never happen.

Levenszeeën

Life-energy

Meanwhile the Moon shall send its forces and which lives-energy

Sucking other bodies in causing the following 'bijplaneet'

ARISES.

All give him their 'Orchids'! Jeus submit them to the feet

Of Christ.

He Internally lit of happiness, Divine inspiration radiates from there are

Personality, he is the Prince of the area

The speaker Jeus 365From

Mentally cheating in Holland, America and the rest of the world 378

Master Alcar turn Jeus directly for a cure and says: fruit food,

Eggs eat, drink, fruit, vegetables, fruit ... and nothing else!

===

Master Alcar starts now directly with its cure for Jeus, and

We know, it is almost as far as

They are stellar deep and represent the sferenliefde,

The Divine Drama, which ééns each man and now

Color must confess for himself and his God! Please read these books

And they give you the 'mental' thinking!

And

Then they go to the camp Silver-Bell , a name of a Indian

Girl, that is notorious by the physical phenomena, materialisaties.

Read my books,

Especially 'Spiritual Gifts' and you will learn the real Direct Voice

Know!'

==========

END BOOK++++++++++++++++

==========

EFFICIENCY ===11:44 AM 6-3/ 2012=========

==========

EB12 a Historical document Reading1,2

==========

THE GLORIFY ========= ========SPEAK

==========

Sommingen decreased in their subconscious and spoke in other languages

Flower have interpreted the word by their color

Go see" ,said Christ, "connect you with life in the nature,disconnect

You a with the space in which you live

Because the spark God speaks in my life

When Johannes Divine was touched, the silence of the immensity came in him,then ,

My loved ones, spoke a voice, which said:

Feel you, children of the living God,that you raised are in his life, in his feel

And think, in his view, or are you worried about the small ikje that you have to lose?

This timbre i felt on the Calvary

Abort what the demons of hell you wished to give

The emotional feelings to open space for the mighty acts of god

Should disconnection of yourself

Be clear that all of you will enter the Cavarieberg

I am one of the Calvary and lig neergeknield

God Willing you the power and the feeling,so that you can open your life

==

The Honor of christ holy levensfuíde you omstraalt

==========

YOUR INAUGURATION ==========

FOR THE CENTURY OF CHRIST======= ========

==========

I will have to increase in the infinity of those worshiping

As the century of Christ hold in: you will be raised to a higher bewustzijngraad

Now again on the second i,spitsing of personality

In the spatial depth of the cosmos are increased

He has a armour for its stofkleed implemented

I am a second personality

If the instrument at the time of his stollijke loskwam systems

The nervous system had to be built in the perpetual concentration of the astral

Personality

The master in the astral world said: "Have no agst to this life, because we ensure

Under the earth life each time souls who ever deeper into the levensappen which takes you deeper into the

Holy i of the space and zondoende come to the higher, spiritual awareness

This is the purpose of the masters: you in the area of the new time, kingdom

God's on earth

His head can bend for the astral wisdom

Christ has spoken three times

If you give us the grace to allow us the infinite space of god in your heart,

You will accept that you're inaugurated and included in your kingdom of God,for here and for

Heirna.and if you close your eyes,i assure you that your own levensgraad next to you,

You will record and will say:My love,come to my heart

You will feel their soft whispers to you?

==========

I was lovingly====== ========

==========

I never let a man abort, if that man is not love.

I am so childishly shaft what,just look in my eyes .you see that child?

(Annie:)yes

He was in trance cause me feel that i was not again,

In which hand ,in cue basis of me

==========

==========END BOOK ==========

==========

EB12 (1) QUESTION AND ANSWER PART I @ 2@

Now slowly climbs the man on to the natural timbre, that to

One levensgraad belongs and the higher we now come, in development

If soul, the cleaner is the human voice!

The higher the man rises,

The organism, the nicer and klankvoller is the human

Timbre.

Your life is set to the love of

Golgotha!

Do good and specify all your feelings space,

Mentally feeling and thou shalt overcomes each levensgraad.

Not with the astral world infringe gevoelleven you have !!

However, if your small persoonlijkheidjes Break by center and create something

Good and have no fear, that the people look to you. Believe me,

The

Divine forces life in you! Put it,

Do

Well, Mr, vote you on the space, at Golgotha,

The proverb: The greater spirit, how

Greater beast ... Which brings us to reconciliation.

Everything alive, word soft,

Lovingly in this life, than have you the mental already in you.

The 'Masters' hooting now and say: 'Stand on your crypts

Of darkness, stand on and start your spiritual life!' That said

Christ also

It is free of the

However ééns frills and runs the church.

'That kù thou shalt the cat

Wies courtesy, that geleuf gin mins more

I did it in the name of my God and the

Bible!' That rebels must be disappear from the world stage. It is

Murder, massacres,

==========

Lady: 'That are potatoes mr, which already live the gif, all diseases

Are there. I never eat them, it is bad for any man.'

Lady: 'What is not already there of the potato? And that eat the

Human rights; 't is worse than eat meat.'

==========

Death no man, or you vergrijpt itself to them; but give them the

Possibility to their errors. That has Christ

Intended and nothing else!

He has not said: 'Take the sword and ge will by sinking?'

Adolf said: ein für all - und

All für einen ...

Never Think wrong of and on human rights, even though

State ge for hatred or for the thief.

Disconnect now, lady, one single idea.

He said: 'Thou shalt must begin to me

To think and not back, so not civil.

Which still say: 'Yes but!' But there are no

'Ranks' more, we have to accept this

I would like to

Does not have to do with politics, because that first leads me to

A stinking abyss! And now continue.

Death the

Caïphas in you, also the Adolf Hitler's and the Napoleonic. They have our

Now learned, that it should not.

Make your childish personality one large

Light for yourself and for the mess

Now the fire. Turn your light a fire,

Large-vleugelen you'll need, in which first atmosphere

To be able to fly; however, since you're now starved for, because

That you have already proven on earth!

Don't Forget

Your flowers not. Pour in everything a tan, enter everything in and of

Your life radiation, awareness.

Fakirs and mages build a second personality.

Please give this

Space also to your character

Love everything alive, everything so the human character

And you are preoccupied love!

The instrument that i

I am of the masters and thus live in thousands of worlds. I
I have hundreds of personalities in me and you do not and that says, that thou shalt
Can i do not know, in not ten, not one hundred years, or also you must
And then we are able to experience this one!

Universal professor

We visited the largest temples on earth. I
Now thousands of Insiders saw die! There is not one Expert by
Come. The life, the depth of the life so, is not by man
On earth to contribute, to process. That powerful life makes you crazy,
Saves you, makes you so if man completely broken, because the substance is still
Is not calculated.

Master Alcar is a powerful spirit of love! Do it also and you have
Light, life and love, peace and peace 'behind the box'! I say to you, do it!
You will ge life and your own temple see!

We will go to sleep,
Hand-in-hand and if the other hand is not yet, please bring those of
The spirit, you can still higher up, ladies and gentlemen. I would like to get the council
Give, take that of Our Lord, reassure, dare. If you for
'Him' as open, you feel his Divine hand also, then you're one
From heart to heart, with God! I gave you all my 'orchideetje' and this was
There is one of the spheres of light

But give your inner life and
All your traits now agree that such a 'politoertje', such a 'jackets & sweaters', 'iron

You should want to lose yourself there. What
It is descending to that levenswetten for the soul and now is that life for

You open.

But earth as dust and granite and

Gasbollen,

Had Ramacrishna

You want to

See, don't you think, i did not, i would like to see nothing.

Party

I leave that

Not waste time and it is also my relaxation

He told me: 'go ahead, Jeus, Jozef, André-Dectar .' By these four

Different personalities, which André is the instrument,

Is clinging André-Dectar

Often to Jeus and this would say to me: go equally in this Jeus

Back, André and accepted that relaxation. No man will see more,

There are so many gave are present. But those are just as in sleep, as well as

The other personalities. For this we have now to ensure!

This is why it is the processing of all wisdom difficult and ge understands this

Sure!'

Christ said: 'Thou shalt not kill!

Christ said: 'Go back to earth and

Disconnect the verdoemdheid illegal,

Master Zelanus says: 'Look

But, they all have a bare spot on their head, they are

Identify!'

Christ said not: 'If you had a think if

A mosterdzaadje ... '

We learned one Father and one God know and 'HE' is

'LOVE', perpetual

==========

We will close the book== ==

==========

====END BOOK==========

========== 7========

==========

EB12 (1) QUESTION AND ANSWER PART II @ 2@

Hahaha

But the biologist, the geologist, the theologian, the psychologist, the astronomer,

If you the

Psychological trance possession, sir, than you have contact with the cosmos.

Keep both feet on the ground. I do.

That Jozef Rulof is crazy', then i say: 'Then you're the

',

Christ said: 'Have universal sweet.'

The zonnevlecht is the temple for life and death

The monkey is the picture shadow of human rights, and that stone from the waters
Are the picture shadow of the plant and the flour on rural awareness.

Because the Christ is not born in august in the winter. Did you know that?

I say: ' Onze-Lieve - Mr is in Bethlehem born

Because i do not. I got everything.
There is still: a winter as here, experience Jerusalem not
Once again. Now we walk people with a false story around. The whole world
In that nativity is resolved

Because that 'vleugelen' sit in our

'Christ said: 'Let the kinders to Me come', and you save them from the bank

I do my best, it is not a man to how i am

And let the world than the world. You are responsible for yourself

'If you drink a lot, you'll get by.' With morphine,
Madam, sir, can you give the soul not so much that the a psychopathic
Is, it was just so, but that have those gentlemen in our
To learn more

But mental smart consists
There not in the area. Is that not awesome, that you can say:
'There is no smart! '? God has not created

Know that every footstep back to God in you live

If you can put everything down next to you and you

Have no desires more,

And i was awake, he says: 'now you go slowly fall,

And under the lower word you smaller and smaller, to embryos.' So you

Human rights are, and you are still embryos. If the end, yet human,

And thinking; that can. And then you get contact.

Mention that the masters: 'The spiritual paradise in the man.' That said Christ

I do not want to create

Have, i do otherwise, i would do the same.' Go now begin.

Then there is the world as humanity for you.

But the baptism would

Nothing else mean for the church, to you by that 'yes', what you for

Your marriage does, to be committed to the church

YOU have

By the baptism divine let you capture.

I would not have to do with megalomania

Sucked that astral sphere that is on

All of the man gets a

Nice tan if the man is tuned to Christ. Always but

To Christ, Christ, Christ, Christ

A sparkling white robe held allow the colors of the universe.

If there is no foundation in is

For that side you must always say: 'No.' Christ has taught us,

Not so?

The inner life you must send to the cosmos, but the body remains here

But now you must let the spirit of the spirit, and the area of the spirit

Give

Now, that whole kerkse emotional feelings must be from you.

I made Christ from the stone image,

Christ said only: 'Doodniet because ge will be killed.'

Christ says: 'Have everything sweet what lives.

God said: 'multiply.'

Because the entire cosmos is to

The talk now. That does not exist.

You can lie on the knees, and then you may say: 'O,

Father, give me the strength that i do not think incorrectly

Christ had mental waves

From your eyes radiate the colors of the universe. Paternity,

Maternity, rebirth, reincarnation, the whole planetenstelsel

You live in and radiates from you.

You are here in the house, but you floats each time with a momentum

Of so many kilometers per minute by the space. If you feel that,

You will feel, you will get awareness and you will feel God,

That is to say, your own his divinity.

Master Zelanus means? That means: hemelbewoner.

Divine Alwetendheid in our wake up

God says: 'Do everything sweet what lives and ge have Me.'

The maternity withdrew together and that was the moon.

- =-

And the paternity, so the lift force of the cosmos,

Which withdrew together and was but one sun.

Flaming

Lord says: 'Why do you so busy?'

The man is as a cosmic sphere, and there is a straits.

Make you free from that bed and take the spatial deathbed

==========

BOOK======== =======END

==========

EB12 (3) QUESTION AND ANSWER PART III @ 3@

==========

Come to me and you are sure. That is the book of here

==========

'His words, our names and our questions will ééns in a

Book by the world, so others may look like

Learn and find the way to God.'

==========

The man drops and i raise.

Brain is only the mattress which we sleep.

Christ He said: 'give my

Children on earth my fair smile, because i smile sometimes.'

Christ Who said: 'love everything

What is living, or the duivelen and the satans come to you'?

Nothing happens

Outside God, or for us, that God would not know

Said Christ. So you

You already have a master, and you are and you will remain stellar aware, you can

As a human being mentally aware your life experience, and you are a mistress

And a master if any operation and action and idea reconciliation

On that first atmosphere, and then bént you the.

Word, word, word

Sweet, word soft, than is the first atmosphere as a mighty temple for

You open and ready - get but in - and there are many roads you go,

The man and you can receive.

The feeling is happy and the reality possession

That is the first for the harmonious éénzijn fundamentje

With the life.

And our Lady Mr is than so close,

Then he explains a hand on your shoulder and then He says: 'go and

Not bothering you to which degradation.'

That has Christ also said: 'don't go to My sister, but go

To My brother.'

Christ said: 'Who the sword

Take, will by the cross sinking.'

A tree is God, in a degree of awareness.

God as father, God as Holy Spirit and the son.

Christ said: 'I am appealing to your threes, then i am there.'

God does not leave us, i am the losers

'Voice to mental reading and wisdom and leave dirty

Things are, then that man is a little lifeblood because you

Have plundered him.'

Water is lifeblood of everything.

Christ said: 'Thou shalt not kill",

Deeper justice and deeper harmony. And the more that harmony

In your heart, in your soul, in your life live, the more beautiful,

Get the look of your hair more powerful Lord back.

Be good, be courteous, be sincere, be

Lovingly and you all get green radiating slightly in your green

Eyes.

But now we fall in the sunshine

AF.

Divestiture and attraction that holds the moon, the

Sun, the planets, and the stars

YOU can which Mendal, you can Schopenhauer, you can all the majors,

Side, Jung, Adler, Socrates, Plato, the university here for philosophical

Systems,

Yes,

If you godverdomme says then you are already there, then you are already perpetual

Condemned to death.

I am very quickly, because i am

As lightning in thinking,

'What was there previously, the chicken or the egg?'

They were both at the same time

If you accept the reincarnation thing, should the death have disappeared,

Troubleshooting and must also fear.

The soul is the God and the spirit you're

'I want to be better than as i am now.'

The mental

Astral world live in the waters, which is substance and spirit, and nothing

More.

You should tell a psychologist.

But if there is an accident, that accident of which man is just

Such a madhouse 'behind the box' if he in that krankzinnigengesticht,

Gentleman, because there is no difference. Is that not fair? Is the way it is.

You should tell a psychologist.

The sleep is as it were a stairway, you will of

Top, top condition on the roof, that is the dagbewustzijn for the

Human rights, and then drops you off slowly which steps, you will get the

Sixth floor ...

And then go to

Scroll down and you will get to see the degrees of sleep,

Two people

Now on earth as a man and woman could represent a paradise

And experience if they can bend. And then

You get more and more depth to experience.

I

The net already told: first look for any thing, for suffering, for smart.

If you really can, lady, and you are in that man, drops you off in

That man, you actually talk with a deity, a live God and you

Does distance from that Herman, Nico, or that Hell, and Klaasje, and

Kees - and how they call all those people - and we have our

Do not themselves to us, but we are always as life, than experience

You paradise.

The moon

There was split by myriaden cells.

Slowly sucked the

Creative strength - that is the Albron as father and mother - which sucked

To unit; therefore the forces in that area were ...

Filled with divine plasma. Don't you think? And that suddenly sucked

That meeting

If you have your

Child on earth met and it is psychopathic, is that not attract

More, mr; no sir, that is your own misery of the past.

Is that not fair?

Life is like and the will is life.

However, the physical trance, mr, the nerves must be free

Your wants, and the circulatory system, your lifeblood, your emotional feelings

Must be completely up to the last frontier, where your thinking starts,

Are turned off, the masters aura of you want to remove.

All aura empty or full handopleggen can give levensaura healer

And that is levensaura levenssap, that is, that

Is the levensmelk of the Almoeder which we people live.

YOU are

Only a tonne water, more if you are not, with salt and other

Particles of the area involved, what pepper also, zuurstoffen.

First, currently the mucous membranes, blood,

Spinal cord; now you go to the astral material systems, first mucous membranes,

Spinal cord, blood, klierstelsels.

When he says: 'You moogt refuse, because the Christ gave us the

Example. He said: 'Let the blind the blind but cure."

Here water, magnetized water,

First atmosphere, then you can simply do not release that black allure. YOU

On the other side must therefore undergo a russia, which is in the first

Place physically, and of course you will get him mentally; and

Slowly resolves that black color of your skin and you will get the

Cosmic reconciliation, the skin color that you and mentally aware child,

As husband and wife, possession and bears.

I took up slowly and i felt that i russia

Remodeling.

Finally Beginning to accept the man.

Now you thought that Christ opposite Pilate and Caïphas

And say: 'Yes, but i did not say that'?

Madam, there is nothing to do. How would you against that evil?

How do you want to that evil, that wrong, convince satanic thinking

That you do not have that, and not have done? Gentleman, that you can

Not. So the conscious man, sir, that is silent. But the conscious

Man as man and woman who love life remains. But that

Don't do anything. Who says nothing.

If the man you do something ... then says the Christ: 'Thou shalt says it.'

Christ came on earth. He said: 'I am the way, the truth, and

The Life.' Who has him do?

23.25 Hours we go on for the punctuated the University of Christ.

But not now more unconsciously, now we are aware. Because we

To save the world for a collapse.

= =

They implemented the Christ in the mouth.

God is on the cross and God can not against themselves say:

'How can you leave me?'

= =

That is levensaura levenssap, that is, that

Is the levensmelk of the Almoeder which we people live.

I say: 'Ugly stommeriken, accepted no longer

That Caïphas, and dare nou agree that actual Christ to accept.

Take for ten minutes that he is.

But when we for our inner spiritual life

Want to go upwards, and say: 'I requested that the man agree

Could accept

Christ said: 'Have you seen a man with these signs?'

'Yes', said a mage, 'that i can also. In five minutes i have them.' And

He began, and he had them. Do you see? Suggestion. But he had them. The
Blood came from his hands. 'I am the Christ', he says. When says
The Christ: 'it is still tarnished.'

If you still can say: 'I have the Christ truly sweet
And it is not to doubt because by hardness and by destruction
And you can not brute force evolution creation

If the earth the mental flag of the University of Bc
Whereabouts, that is a flag, a white gang, a witzijden cloth with
Seven stars and in the middle of the cross, we will accept this.
But then we get the answer of the masters and say
They: 'André, now you're the.'

Who can of itself witnesses: I have the Pilatus, the Caïphas and the
Petrus and the Judasfiguur in me quite cracked, neck reversed?

If you today
Says: "i am where and true', which is already Caïphas road

What is water in itself?
(Ms in the room): 'The mortal levensadem.'
Material divine levenadem. Blood, real blood. Water
That is, if you drink, you drink Alziel for the substance. Water has soul,
Spirit and a personality.

You have no grams awareness
In your body more than you to feel held

And that began on the ground, and took so much
Earth-aura, aardleven, aardgeest; so that is not earth, but that is the

Third cosmic degree.

Each

Wrong idea is already the mismaking of the divine harmonious

For the human spirit.

Yes, in the throat is the divine spark.

That is the zonnevlecht

Here under the stomach waarvanuit we think and feel and act

Christ came to the earth and

Said: 'Death not, have each other sweet, have another sweet equal yourself. Thou shalt

Will not kill.'

Love everything alive and i am with you.' And that is

Onze-Lieve -Mr.

==========

BOOK===== =====END

==========

==10:53 PM 8/23/ 2011===

==========

BOOK:eb12 (4) QUESTION AND ANSWER PART IV@ 4@

===== 7 ========== †==========

'His words, our names and our questions will ééns in a

Book by the world, so others may look like

Learn and find the way to God.'

==== 7 ========== †==========

========== 7EFFICIENCY === †==========

If we do everything right

Skill, harmony and love, love that little bit.

Then you have the security of the Christ.

The duif agrees on the love

You can go and see all bright as the turbid from

Away from you.

Well let you the personality, emotional feelings

Let free, and now you come with transporting karma for the day,

You past that i have completely analyzed. Is that so?

I connect you now categorically and directly with the divine happen

And then there is no early, not late. And then there is no

Verdoemdheid and there is no sin. There is nothing more. Only God is there.

It Is not nice?

Because when Christ said:

'Let the kindekes to come to me.' And if you read that, lady, that

Childlike talk and asked, as you can for yourself awareness displays,

We are actually for

God and the space mammals.

Highest awareness of the already as i would like to go then they understand me more

Do not go to heaven in me are

Christ said: 'Come, follow me, and I make you

Fishermen of the people.' And i can tell you this evening that he
Never said, because they ran It eats itself. There is something
In. If you're in the divine core brings you to a rude awakening ...

Someone who got me a dish, or bought, of the masters.
And that is the Christ above in the area, and under the a ...
Seems like a note, and in that note is a diamond, a pearl, a
Core, and two people, and that means one thing: get out of everything
The core and ge gets me; on a small porcelain dish, it is not
To pay, but it is there. Tighten all the core for your mind, for you
Personality, your father and your maternity

Is only possible when ge the Socrates in you to
Have a rude awakening and Galilei; and now the masters, master
Zelanus, master Alcar, Ubronus, Damascus, Cesarino.

And jerk now to the masks.
I love you.

It is divine plasma as substance. But as you the
Ocean, gentleman, a large sea, as was the Albron as soul and only
If life, and that has verstoffelijkt

That plasma that can move as quickly, says master
Zelanus, in one second from the north pole to the south pole. And then
Is it a zonreflex, which suddenly, tjoem, Afghanistan. The stationary,
The operation is also road daarzo

The man categorically says, 'i start.'

Trust no man. I trust only the life

A

Deity: a stone, a piece of fire, and a piece of light, that were

All gods

Christ He says: 'Keep it simple,

And accepted Me but where it has started.' And then we

Learning

You Must with the mouth

Close go to sleep, than snurkt you not more.

Where Christ was talking about. He

Says: 'Word as a child, and ge have God and ge have Me.'

He says: 'Mr,

And stay. Dead quiet. Do not think more.' And the lion who wanted

Take a leap, walked around it, looked so and think: that lives

Not more. And z o can you a crazy ber oak.

=========

Now go first start with a 'a Look into the

Afterlife', then 'they returned', '-psychiatry', 'The

Loop of the Soul', 'The emergence of the Universe', 'Between Life

And Death', and go with 'Grebbelinie', 'The peoples of the Earth', 'Mental

Start Gave'

=========

Zelanus already by, wasn't it? Master Zelanus typed, and i

In him, and of Fam Van Gerner, in one organism, in one aura, that is a

Space, which is a world. We were so into each other. I closed my eyes,

Fam Van Gerner Of his eyes close, and master Zelanus behind the machine.

Because how

Deeper your feeling is, the nicer things you can say.

If you argue against

Yourself says: 'I want to do well',

'Descend in yourself and disconnect that waking up.'

Whom a little spacious

Is that says: 'No, i am the themselves.' By these thoughts you get universal

Feeling and the higher you think, the deeper you the laws of

God pierces, the clearer it becomes your thinking.

Because the man

Votes on harmonic thinking, would be good, and then this is

Think about the prayer.

'The man who

Pray for love.' Go the not too far search, but find it in your

Own emotional feelings.

And the astral world, which masters do so:

They return you inside out until those feelings have been overcome and

Changed in mental feelings.

'Have sweet everything

Live and ge have Me.'

The kosmologie

Of the moon time i here in you inside out

If you feel that, and you will then in the direction of Golgotha ...

Because our thoughts, our lives and think, we feel,

Every day, every day, all those words, which thousands of words, also

If you walk along each other, you have to do with each other, which are

At Golgotha weighted.

If i see that you are in the spirit and

Your emotional feelings are infallible love, 'are you the', said Christ.'

And i

Look good from the shadows to the light. Is much easier, very

Simple. And i had him as the flash.

My thoughts

I gave mental space and light and love. And then increased by over your

Emotional feelings, which increased by over idea.

And now you must learn: mentally walk, mentally thinking, mental

Fly. Inside

And our blood is pink, remains

Always maintain a tan until the man a golden flow

Has of) - see in itself.

You can think to your feeling.

I am so heavy stellar

Loaded, sir, there is not one wrong gedachtetje in me that i am

Could disturb. I am so empty as what. I am completely empty,

Empty.

I only vacuum that back if feeling, what he has consumed

For me, and then i get back, otherwise there would be a hole.

Socrates has a time

Said: 'The lunatics walk on the street, that are the mentally ill. But

The normals are trapped.' And that is irrevocable.

Socrates

Said: 'The lunatics walk on the street, and the normals who have

They trapped.'

I must be completely níéts

For the masters, than they can work.

But each wrong idea on the personality of

The man stores, the emotional feelings of God, and there is trouble, you must

That mitigate calamities by your own emotional feelings, and that is called:

Love.

By harmonious lovingly yourself

In the society.

It must be as inspiring personality,

Space, power, love, the divine laws to want to

Experience.

I am drawn by temples, i am

Went there, and there.

But really start to fight with yourself.

And then

You there is still a organism with, that is the temple, cottage, that is the External appearance. And the inner that is the engine, and that is life, soul, Spirit, feeling, personality.

But

Subconscious is dagbewustzijn

Christ said: The love life

Sparkling eyes,

You must universal love

YOU must universal learning

Love.

He tried his

Listening to free of all conditioning, indoctrine and hidden

Fears.

==========

==========END BOOK =========

==========

=====3:38 PM 20-9/ 2011==========

==========

EB12 (5) QUESTION AND ANSWER PART V@ 5@

There is only one law, one world, one space: that is the

World for the maternity

But now you can inspiration áántrekken

Because Christ said: 'Lose yourself and thou shalt

Me received.'

Who are life

Want to lose the Mine will receive.'

Do you agree that battle already delivered? Start there, you will get

To see Christ

The spatial awareness makes

Loose from the animal degree and that is the winged animal species.

As God said: 'represent Me.'

As deliberate divine lives,

That said Christ also.

I connect

You now with the person who speaks to you, in which we live, this is the

Highest awareness on the world.

==========

The respiratory organs of the earth are the firebreathing mountains.

And that dark spots that are also respiratory-... - there you can

In, in the sun - that are the respiratory organs for which gas sphere.

There are people in the world who now say: 'There life people on the

Sun.' Let them come.

==========

That light came, behind everything

Radiant that light to the planets, it started

Please note, you agree on that

Organism.

Who is ready with the

Earth and the scale has brought in harmony for good and

Evil and the love, that nothing can be done, nothing.

We call God

'Wayti' - Ra, Ré.

Everything you see on earth, shall review, your whole

Dictionary road and you will only need the léven on

The Sfinx exudes on the world

Then we begin to think, six hours in the

Evening

You know: the pyramid is the space, the Cosmic University

Of Christ. That is you. We are a part of Christ, part of

God. This is a temple

Keep orchids in your own hands.

This study, this is the divine thought for the man. This is a

Divine law. So you get a divine answer here tonight

Who is aware of this, that to be able to give? YOU must those laws

See, you can millions of years back.

The human remains are lucky

Feel the universal flower: 'The loop of the Soul', 'Between

Life and Death'.

You take that divine cable connection

You retains it, and your divine

Spark brings you evolved telepathic abilities by this éénzijn, that lives in you, brings you

Back from degree to degree, until you suddenly for the invisible creation

And you returned to the Alziel

Each organism is stellar deep, divine

Deep, you have a conception of ten million cells in one

Life. You know that?

Clear?

That the mother ... The creative power of the man is miljoenvoudig

And the high priests who saw the light. Then, when the man

Has already been given ... And who said ... who saw the light, and that was

Thus, by the man not seen, by the priest

And that emotional feelings,

That highest sensitive emotional feelings, we verstoffelijkt by

'Between life and death'.

Laws go see

Who want to think for the progress,

Humanity. And now you are stellar connected, you are with

God connected, connected with Christ. Also already knew that

Not that Tibetans, even if they do not accept Christ. But you are
Connected with the mental awareness for humanity, and in
The aura pulls you now. That is possible.

So you they are selfmade birth. YOU must your dagbewust… There is also dagbewust
Think. Your dagbewust think, my sisters and brothers, loses
You never. Your dagbewust feel and think is permanent.
YOU can never - but mentally - no second in all your millions of
Eras, as a human being not sleep. Because the emotional feelings, the spirit therefore,
Never sleeps.

Therefore the spirit, and the life, the feeling, must still works in this and
That degree, that are the degrees of sleep and of trance. Now you slowly drops
Back, slowly return you back in the bedroom and the staff at the front desk were very they
Now that the rebirth you thanked dominated as feeling. So you have
Now if personality, as a human being, nothing to say, and in, the
Feeling birth dominated your organism, your are, and you must ...
The law now determines what happens.

And we have ... Keep that time, i will you agree
Explain how many millions of cells there between heaven and earth, in this
Space, spiritual life - and that we keep from each other - you will get
Our consciousness to see.

... Have all the divine ... So the life to the existing
Divine creations belongs - you naschepping - have, and
Must possess, represent a world for the rebirth.
Is that not clear? At All. And now you can, if you know all that,

Thus, the Christ voice: 'Now thou shalt yourself
Says, must not follow me ge

Your soul and personality for Golgotha, Christ, God is set

Everything no spiritual reality
Possession, you will need to lose, because you get the metaphysical,
Divine reality in the place.

You say: 'Your word is law.'

But when we discuss mentally, than any word from
Your dictionary on the side, going away, because now you only
Feeling, you think is, you will understand. Your action is feeling,
Your talk is feeling, softness, kindness, harmony, then ...
Kiss, maternity, paternity. That is Christ. And you want to understand it,
You will ... and ge also on the cross, because each hard word
Saves you already have, is a dagger in your heart.

We go to those core that is ready to come out of this earth,
To rays, to grow and thrive

Krishnamurti

But the reine, cosmic law, the metaphysical happen, that is the
Mental truth

Maria says: 'Go away with your flowers, vermoei you're not with me.'
Yes, that is what the law says. 'Space

If that cordiality from you, is that a orchidee
For Christ. But the Holy Mary, the mother of Christ,
Let not, Jeus said, this is not deceiving

Ensure. But the

Human rights which is not yet awaken, the tightest rich worst, that serves you

The highest feeling of love. Did you know that? Did you not?

She has no smart enough, no

Feeling

The atomic energy community, what is atomic energy? No, the live aura ... the

Direct instrument that we describe is ready, there are already parts

From here, not the directestem, but the healing device that you ...

You will get a few links to, electrically charged, of course, and you

Outside, and you get five minutes, three minutes, four minutes, (then)

You are connected with the cosmos

But now, the one stone the other and now it rains of stone.

See, now pull off, one atom attracts the other,

The metaphysical leather says: 'There is life. There is no death.'

Christ said 'Do with your tri-and ge have God, me and the

Holy Spirit.'

(Ms in the room): 'The books of Marie Corelli, which also

Mentally inspired?'

Yes. Marie Corelli is a pupil of me there. My sister. It is

Inspired by ... a evades for the good, pure inspired.

The more room you have

If feeling, like wisdom, is the love for the mother

Therefore Christ said: 'a thousand times better, enter, enter, enter, enter.' If you
Must be received, you are internally arm and unconsciously.

Christ said: 'There is always', in Jerusalem is that, 'there is always to
Food and drink for him and her who want to work, serve, serve.'

We learn you loose from you was obliged itself

There must be nothing more in you

You must accept and recognize vigor

Internally open if you tune to me alcar

Mother hartekamer thinking when she was born and further to which also
Born is vibration holiness silence

Think equally wrong about
One of these children and you murdering you already mentally. That has Christ
Said. Don't you think?

7But your feeling, your personality is. And now everything is feeling.
And feeling is know7

This is from the third
Part of 'The emergence of the Universe' as much force, which i will come on
Golgotha in contact,

No, because that man
Do not want to.

There is in the universe have been never night of the time

The sun independence

To send any idea with enthusiasm, to wake

And of the divine substance, core, life, light, love, feeling to

Equipped with. Do feel like you?

Socrates is first started and the spheres of light say it, you can

Exactly your own light show, you live in your light, you have it in your hands,

But, when you that before God, before

Space, before lucky, always happiness, bliss, peace and peace building, to

The man gives

Because your fingers, your hands get inspiration as

Your wants is

But you can

Your own psychologist if you feel what you think,

You must agree this evening, begin today

To truly happy and to be happy,

Now is the personality of all, there is no left, no

Right more, everything is now in him closed

Interpretation. I am now completely

AF. Then Buddha. And then you have the but agree

Try

You will see. The human hand is the voelhoorn for the sun,because

By ... what the sun has, emits light, that you can do with the
Pressure of your hand.

But when you say: 'I can
GE does not precipitation', than you are here the spatial personality
Says: to here and not further

That is the close to you and yet the far sojourn, the cosmic
Awareness. You have all, there is nothing more that you don't know

We are fighting for the Messiah, because we know his life, because
We know that he has lived on earth, because we know, his road ...
YOU can on earth no footstep oppose or you kicks on his life,
Soul, His spirit, his divine love, I, of the moon, by
This area. You See?
When the man, when we speak about planets and stars,
Retrieves the man his shoulders. And ge put under stars and planets.
By the planetenstelsel gave the Divine Albron you foot after
Base, the human organism is thus established.
Untruth? Nonsense? Dare to consider to your spatial i.

YOU are all from the Jews was born, there was only one race, we are
All of Israel. And when you accept that, you get the christian
Israel. And in addition we bring, we are bringing the spatial
Israel.
A

We can achieve more if
We live around you, around you hiking, to now aware to life, to
There to do something.

We are not talking about the faith. But that must be verdoemdheid

Out, as God does not dictate His life global coalition. You will find that wrong?

If plasma spraying

Because thou shalt your human mind must

Losses, and the divine awakening, the concern - that is the Almoeder

- Must experience

Christ has said:

'Research the things. 'only the good

There is no church more on earth: the space is your church

We went mountain

And berg and store, not mountain, but always berg on

Christ but holding ...

When the Christ came on earth for him and the offender

It was, he says: 'you are not a criminal. Everything you have done,

I will take and when they in myself. ' it: 'That is God itself.'

But you must always follow mentally and experience. YOU must this

Always back to the man.

But the direct

Divine core, which will you have to earn. And then the whole

Macrokosmos next to you, in you, and you enter, leads you, sends you, bestuwt you,

Problem with you.

On the other side is white death

==========

====End book @ :)===

EFFICIENCY ===2:20 PM 8-11 2010===

==========

EB12 (6) QUESTION AND ANSWER PART VI@ 6@

That are

The books for the University of Christ. This whole humanity

Get these books, and have this, those people, those millions of people

These books have to accept. Because we must truly

Christ.

The stone speak' ,book

= =

'His words, our names and our questions will ééns in a

Book by the world, so others may look like

Learn and find the way to God

= =

The old,wrong must ge let die and the new let wake up.

Atmosphere is feeling

Because we the peoples of the earth as

One man. And if you must see themselves.

Speak. So we must again

Awareness building, would you spréken. And that you can only in the
Deep, tightest rich trance.

YOU must for each idea, each these characteristics seems,
For life and death, for God and Christ, for soul, spirit and organic
You must be able to overcome systems and can vomiting

The sun has luminous father and maternity. The maternity
For the sun is barend, internally, and the atmosphere is creative

But try the
Life of your trees to learn. Word even one with nature,
With baring, with creation, with water, with air, with night, with the
Day, and now the planetenstelsel.

YOU read in 'a glimpse of the Afterlife' that yellow in the aura, in the
Space, hatred, yellow, hatred. But for the cosmos is not the yellow
Hatred. Why not? What would this color now for the kosmos say,
When we on the kosmologie start?
(Gentleman in the room): 'Golden.'

.

.

.

.

.

This color is the paternity of the space. So this yellow color is
Directly, and represents the paternity as sun, but now
As flour.
And when you look in this flower, in the heart of this life, than
You know the sun internally, because the sun is exactly the same. Than
You can immediately tell the learned: look, sir, i know

How the sun is absolutely.

And the sun has also rammers. This is the womb for the sun.

What about ge does not, that the sun would not concern? The sun represents

Rib her maternity, and when those cells as shining paternity ...

Do feel like you?

We have transporting paternity, but also shining and mentally

PATERNITY. For the area is the sun shining paternity.

And when you are in the sun, on the seven layers descends, seven degrees,

Before you get the core, then it is one baring. And then you can look in the

Heart of this life.

Because a piece

Stone is a deity, yes

Violet-bluish haze.

That order, the University of

Christ said: 'as far as possible give evidence on earth

Now is ... The spirit and the personality are one. But now, the spirit

If feeling the foundation, whose personality does

If i you allow my health and in their place.

Christ has not said that? You do not know what

That has happened in that time, because we do not know Christ. Christ said

Against the people: 'Do you want to cure?' And Christ knew itself, or

Christ was beaten ill against the earth. 'Because you alone can cure

If i allow my health that you enter in the place.'

Has André cure. And if the one hundred percent, the love

It is, is that disease by him, but also from it.

And so we must heal, so genas André.

One hundred percent you must look forward

YOU can

Divine wisdom, but then i must say: you are gods!

Moses was told that: thou shalt not kill,

In the first place; but then: thou shall not adultery companies.

When you're not one hundred percent,

And you are truly dorsten and you will require, and you live for

The systems of Christ and the space, there is a master stroke

Next to you. Because your life is now to use. You can with your life

Your personality and do something.

Because you need to learn anything, you

There is no need to take only feeling, things still depletion, geestelijker,

Better, more harmonious do; that is the basis for your

Mental i. It Is now not easy?

But Bellamy is the material degree for the social

Awareness. This is a material core

So do good, love, be gentle, be true, and thou shalt builds, ye

Exudes aura from that straight to the first, the second, the third atmosphere

Goes.

André always saying: i do not go to you, because i do not want to make with you

Have. And that is the highest love that you receive. He never goes on the

Possession of you. That can you not?

- -

The man so that transporting, mentally on the possession, is set to the
Possession of the man, to which harmony to build and create, that
Is duivelsgedoe. You must immediately exiled.

Get married ... man..vrouw, ...
When ge truly want to grow in each other, then ge start
To rest

YOU runs aground, you can walk to crusher
In relation to such a small side. But that Was also road, than
The man was again spacious, large, sweet, thank you. That is carrying.

The spiritual atmosphere, the mental float, and
Explore the land, the eenzijn with any idea that spatial
Can be, what would the man is still not

I am not prepared to hatred,
I do not want to passion, no lie, no cheating, then you are also ready
For other side

So on the other side you are in everything: the food for a tree, the
Circulatory system for a flower, the light for the space, the power to
To continue, to do everything possible to rotation, stowage, to keep in operation. YOU are
Even, if you are part of the storm in your universe, and the rain that
Falls. Nice?

We interfere us nothing
Go but somewhere in, but something
That no light, truth, and has no love, and you will irrevocably
Calamities on your roof. We interfere us nowhere.

Who is

Tune to evil, hatred, which destroys itself. This is cosmic

Wisdom and mental science.

YOU will spill-over. And quickly and quickly, such as the sun the light

Signal, so it is.

God said in the beginning - that is the area that is the

Creation; that is the Almoeder, the Alleven, the Outlaw, the Algeest -

Who says: 'Children, go and multiply you, and be love.'

You must be of now

But agree to surrender to Christ, to the ten commandments, and then

To your God; it is that 'must' no longer there. You understand this?

You must

Do not believe in God, you must challenge God to accept your life and

To recognize your life. But that can not ge. Ge did not challenge.

Why not? Because ge the light does not see as truth.

Christ said:

'If you want to build for yourself lucky, do it not at the expense

Of another.'

Christ said - he said: 'Let the blind the

The blind cure

" 'Go and medicine', said the Christ, 'the

People.' "

Then the healer, then you must be as

Healer be seen, but not as a human being. Then you are the healer,

Then you are loadbearing, sympathetic, constructive, lovingly. YOU love

The healer and the man.

Christ said: i take you not everything, because you will get God back;

The new, the new evolution.

Now, you must the cosmic divine law for

Birth, for good, for justice, harmony, which you must in

Connection with the human thinking and feeling.

So the man must himself in the nature, for the space, by the

Love, - that is the question again - overcome, and that space as feeling, if

Idea. Now increased by over your feeling, your idea, your act,

And rises above the mortal remains of feel and think, and contacts, get

Reconciliation on the cosmos, on the divine law, harmony, love,

Should, go but by.

If you would like to have one hundred percent,

But if you miss five percent is bad

So the visible material cosmos - drops you in seven different

Conscious, visible worlds, until you in that world, where

The power lives. And then you're just as from the time when the

Concern was Almoeder

It is the astral mental

For the macrokosmos nervous system.

The light

In the eyes is the sun.

We got the light in the eyes of the
Sun, because the sun shines; light is a paternal. So this light is verstoffelijkt
From the mental Alziel, the source ... was to radiate sunshine
And light. But you look through it. And now we have that
Development again follow only for your light, than to your hearing,
Than from your emotional feelings; that is kosmologie

Thou shalt not kill
Thou shalt love everything

The reine love of Christ captures everything.

And ge you will feel the spiritual and
Thinking in relation to God and the nature and allow the offered own
Have to make.

But you must the
Mental goodness, harmony, eenzijn; and then there will not
One wrong idea in you, because that is no longer there. Your emotional feelings
Reconciliation is now in harmony. YOU catch everything in harmony.
And then the master or the mistress, your sister, who can with
You agree

If you silence and the
Harmony feel, and submit to the eenzijn with a star, with the night,
With the moon, with the sun, with Jupiter, Venus, and they tell you how
They have arisen, than are preoccupied ge in your stellar kingdom arrived.

YOU do not need the Christ to

Bejammeren, but the human beings must itself bejammeren

So you

Take every footstep mentally in you.

Be respectable, be nice, be soft, look sweet from your eyes.

You inside out returns and tune to the nature, the cosmic

Laws, sun, moon, and stars, and straight back to your

Divine i in your inner inner, that reconciliation on the

Oerbron from where you are.

Go with one of these books in my Graf

Each book is an orchid.

That you must do in the society. If the murderer

For you, and you say: 'In your eyes i see the Christ, even though

Will ge me wrestling. I love you Always and forever keep', then goes

The hand down, and the spiritual truth of the

Christ until you

But when you sleep, it is the picture shadow of the dagbewustzijn,

If you are not one hundred percent

Breath and calls, has the life 'behind the coffin' no interpretation,

And then we touch each other not

What Christ said: 'Leave that child to Me

Come.

Should the

Childlike, simple undergone and accept and broadcasting, first

Than mankind is a child of God.

Take: the

Inner temple, the University of Christ is already on earth.

==========

=========5:47 PM 5-9/ 2011==========

==========END BOOK==========

==========

57 Lectures Part 1 @1

1 02-10-1949 Gratitude 7

And now is gratitude

A law, the gratitude that you feel you because the masters

Wisdom have given

Thou shalt shows from now on all your karaktertrekjes vleugelen the 'large'

To and from the temple of Isis.

We will ask you: 'Is the gratitude

For the space already in you?'

Calls on the master you up to go and then

To enter the Temple of the mother.

The space in you says: 'even deeper, even

Deeper!

When the Temple of the Mother
Enters, when you the Temple for the Medici undergoes,

But you retread that act experience and hold, you must
Nothing more to lose, you must complete the stowage.

When you are in the
Tilt, the darkness descends, then you should those people can love,
You must those people in your heart.

Each word is a foundation ... no, is a
Wall, there may be a different life does not pass through, you send all of your
Life away, because ge knows the life not

There are already under
You who be road slaves any longer to the Temple the 'University of
Christ' now to be accelerating.

No, you must first release of the believe

And then
Is your temple Divine, your thoughts are divine. Your life is
Universal immeasurable.

I told you by the previous
Lectures - is an orchid. Create a word a orchidee, disconnect
Your friendship a spatial inspiration, by the light, the
Truth, the gratitude, the justice to experience! Difficult ... ?

There

Is the Temple of the Mother and to the right is the

Temple for the Creative Force, the organism, husband, father,

For God… there is the mother ... and this is headed by

The God of all life.

Make your thoughts a kleurenrijk, let that spirit as the word

Rays, enter the inspiration, because it is a part of your personality,

You are the losers.

You will feel, immediately after the wrong state

The good, and that was due to speak and says: 'Give me your hand and i

Do you return to the temples of Ra, Ré and Isis. We have millions of

Lives experienced, my child.

Then enter

We him to the Temple of the mother, the Temple of the area.

Because the area strictly speaking mother and says: 'you but down here, i

Come back to you shortly.

2 16-10-1949 The man and his Universe 29

'The earth is the éénzijn with this universe.

Vrij of the pyramid, that there, your emotional feelings

There, is the éénzijn with God.'

And those millions of

Mind, the color of the space to accept and

Explain themselves on the scale for all those systems, for all those thoughts,

All of these laws, all that father and maternity, which thou shalt

Live and which we can overcome those laws as human

When a priest selectable word on the Divine, spatial

Weight scale should impose itself and in the harmony must perform,

Disconnect you from all those hardness, which degradation, such destruction, set

Requirements for your personality.

Stay in the quiet, in which

Harmony live.

The first steps are laid out for justice; a

Other step, which is part of the first, is the sympathetic

Feeling.

YOU are born, you are father and mother are you; you have thousands,

Made millions of lives. Now that you have to accept preaching

Turn than a thousand,

In dúízendmaal, put yourself a thousand times on macrokosmische reconciliation

In; not on the human, because it has no meaning.

Turn itself was never a poisoned cup to your lips? Dare

Thou shalt never the truth in you?

Ge will first law, the life must be dra-

Gen, in your hands must record and only then will you behave

Be.

3 30-10-1949 The man and his God 47

Yes, than learn ge the madness, than looks ge by each

Mental faculty, you are preoccupied than a professor of the 'University
Of Christ'. That we, that the masters in your hands.
A Divine gift you will get, today and tomorrow, by the
Lectures that you now receive.

4 13-11-1949 The Father and maternity
For this Universe 71

Each stone kent ge and as we will climb the Calvary your
Life is open, will the bliss of the space to be you
And expresses the Divine Already to your inner life.

Ge you must equally disconnection of your physical systems. Ge you must
Just imagine that the ge can live in a space. Disconnect you from the
Gravity and dare agree to accept that ge free hearted, that ge a
Want to experience inspiration above your human feel and think
Goes. Only then is it possible to attract and your life on the journey
To continue, go back to the Divine already.

It sucks as much as
Alvermogen in itself that the spark necessary to thighs, to
To evolve.

It sucks that heated look in on and by which
Look there is spill-over, widening, evolution.

YOU sucks the levensadem there but in you
.

5 27/11-1949 the spiritual world for the man 93

Yes, you have immediately in the first atmosphere the suffering, the misery,

The poverty, the destruction of Mother Earth in you.

Because that suffering and that smart belongs!

6 11-12-1949 The man and his Divine reconciliation 119

And now we are in a soil which is not otherwise

Than emotional feelings. We are in the first atmosphere. We have -

That would be that atmosphere - the justice, 't trust and confidence,

The cordiality, kindness sweet. We do not believe more,

Because we know! Faith, hope and justice is a part, are

Foundations of the temple that we ourselves have built up.

We wear silver sandaaltjes.

In our hands is a calyx, a flower, a virginal flower,

A orchidee, snow-white ...

Then go higher, the Calvary on

The nature is nicer and nicer, what silver was, is now bright

Blue illuminated, with a golden sheen doorvoed.

I have the sorrows of the people in me

Included. I have polite how Christ was, how he has been.

No, i am polite, i now know what the Albron of me. I

That sorrows, i have this suffering on earth in me; i am

Suffering, i am smart, but i am also lucky, because i am a deity

When the

Harpbewustzijn, the harpbewustzijn in you awaken, then your player's fingers strumming

Life to Divine awe. When you're a violinist, than will the
The emotional feelings sorrows, happiness, kindness, love, the
Justice for the space interpreting, or you straightforward human
Birth.

The temples of our eyes rays my and your
Light off.

The Temples radiate a reine
Meditation. YOU can anywhere on-hook and kneel to meditate,
You are meditation. Your prayer, your feelings are in harmony
With everything.

And i say: 'Pull on me, pull me on to your life
And let me enjoy this space.' And then we.

So that i can topple once the time
To spatial feeling in me to withdraw, so that the love in me
Awaken, so that i can kiss that also received.

A tiger that i can precipitate, that i a hose can
Forced to change in a chubby type

Life and death is only a
Step; life and death is in our left, right the love, the awareness.

Internally we see this golden light that everything
Is that everything, that also has built up our heart, our
Awareness has crystallized, because otherwise we could not
Process, otherwise we could not contribute. My God, my God,
Are we Gods?

The Albron ...

God.

God as father.

God as mother.

God as soul.

God as spirit.

God as life.

God as light.

God as love.

God as mental strength.

Physical laws.

God as harmony.

God as justice.

God as independence.

God as the spark, and the spark God.

Now Go

Also in darkness sit and hear to the area or the master to you

Speaks. These are the foundations to continue

7 25/12/-1949 The man and his divine birth 143

But you should now be 'nothing', you must

Want to lose everything.

The man who is doing the wrong, which connect you to your

And will you levensadem on feeding, which will protect ge

He makes a free

Of the nature. Z'n inner life we see on the face

Each idea must

Undergo a divine birth.

We

Do about the christmas up to seven months, according to your

Time. No night, no hours, no day, because we have any idea

Of the Christ to accept and to take. Only then will we

Our own lives, we proceed with the space, we go animal, flower and nature,

God and everything, the Albron understand. And you sleep, you wake up and you

Put something on earth down and gives you a light and that is your christmas.

You can eat and drink a lot.

Even one percent of the

One hundred thousand, the hundred gevoelsprocent rib them and which security

- That they had not yet, the apostles - and had they wake up by

Can hold. But weakened and fell this entire small

Company in sleep.

'Can ge than an hour with Me that?'

But the cross

Is the human race, the nails are the scorn, he is the hatred, the

Jealousy, the degradation, the hoereninstinct of your company which

Born bleeding late.

Let every idea today, and the weeks to come, the Messiah

Interpreting. Disconnect any idea a walk through the fields,

By the desert. Connect you to meditation, experience the silence of your

Inner soul, your life, your spirit, your personality and never talk

More nonsense.

Let your lips, the silence of your

Soul, which refuses, the fair feel and think.

First murdered in what you live and you sully

Can, want to ge Gethsemané, want to ge Golgotha enter, want to ge

Explore his life and accept and undergone. Man, wórd méns!

Time on these scenes is not possible. Than would

We must decompose volumes and we have to write, want to ge

The youth of Christ experience and for you to see. But when he

Seventeen, eighteen years is essentially for you and a clean state,

With only love in itself, where the ground, and the soil in which he

Live and walk, talk and every footstep that he does sing, by

Its strength, its want to serve the Divine timbre of the area

Contacts and a tone, a symphony of words and feelings return

To the earth, by each man is to behold, by

Each man is to feel, we know that the Divine harp

To vote is itself.

8 08-01-1950 The bible begins with untruth 171

They are available with both feet on the ground and that basis is shining,

Aware. Which soil is loving, is harmony, is justice;

They are the losers

Each thought, each feeling - and you have millions, hold

They agree that you broadcast in one second, you think continents

In just one second - they had to withdraw. Now got the

Idea more feeling, more love, more harmony, more justice,

More reine father and maternity.

Yes, in the first atmosphere we knew already that we
Of a own a klankje could get, because their inner belts
Set, tuned, their emotional feelings tuned to a flower,
They heard powerful, spatial singing, because that was the life.
They had a universal harp.

'Mental gave' how the first mage, the fakir, the yogi is
Born and withdrew his levensaura on in his left and then in
His right hand.

Ge will for yourself, for the masters, ge will by the metaphysical
Leather, by André-Dectar and yourself, your feeling and thinking, to each
Thought crank and that back to the goddess of Isis, to the
Temples in Tibet, to Christ, to God!

9 22-01-1950 God verdoemt niet! 200

There is only a body, that
Castle that a temple is, to you that foundation in your hands
Explain

Thou shalt the suffering, the emotional feelings of
Millions of people have to bear with me, and want to decorate with éénzijn
We are making him ... The Father in heaven. Thou shalt each idea
Of those millions of people must record and want to contribute,
In your heart.

But when ge free
Want to be, and remain, enter yourself than to the faint sound, the timbre
For the Almoeder.

I am here, i want to concentrate a little bit

And there is a temple around me, with all the lieflijkheden i

In me.

Human stráált,

The getik feel that human being from above, that karma is - that have

We you learned - that material narigheden. That man is open

And says: 'Thank you, i will learn.'

One minute's silence for the Messiah. One minute to think of that

Divine bliss is worth more than those to remember

And by feeling parts that ge aware have been slaughtered.

In the fifth cosmic degree the smart increases

Now, not so lucky, but the smart! The pains increase as thou shalt

Higher, because thou shalt goes to the suffering of Christ

In the first place will

You need to start thinking to the space, to Gethsemané, to Maria

And Joseph, to the apostles, John, to the spheres of light, to

The seventh atmosphere, to the millions of which that space, that atmosphere, that piece

Floor have reached. YOU dóét!

Prefer to wait in silence. Thou shalt not more than running

In your seat, then you have nothing more to do with physical systems.

I will start. Turn your shoulders under

This wisdom, my brother B. ,

10 05-02-1950 human rights and Gethsemané 226

Gethsemané ... when you got it, when you walk

Makes about the earth, then speak Gethsemané Gethsemané ...

To your life.

Gethsemané is to say: - here is that, this court in which you are preoccupied - each

Thought must ge now send to the space, bring in harmony

With life and death, with soul, spirit and substance, with your rebirth,

With father and maternity and thousands of things, laws and problems

More. Gethsemané would like to introduce you to the silence, to the meditation.

That Gethsemané that is an awareness, that is a feel,

That is a thought in the right direction and in the genuine interpretation

Of the word. Gethsemané is to say: i perhaps wilfully misunderstanding truly are, i

Kén myself already, because i perhaps wilfully misunderstanding, i know what i do.

Awe-Inspiring sorrows i get now that you are in a position to

Scourge, in your hands and pressing Me to rattle.

Ge is on-hook, ge see them groan up of smart. You have a pain in

Your heart, so awesome, because all the sorrows of the earth, each

Man that brutal, wild, disharmonisch life experience, to your life

Come, that is ge feel.

But when starts

GE to descend in your deep, private Gethsemané ... what it

Lives? It will ge af must fall to finally the final

; That is the last idea, that is the seventh degree for

Cordiality, kindness and love. Also the justice,

Of course, condition for your door and you can now open the door

And that letting in life, in your heart, in Gethsemané.

The human being and the personality which now lives on earth,
That should disappear. You should not want more mature awareness
Require, you must accept that next to you. Christ said:
'Come in me, but as a child.'

To against
Itself to say: i perhaps wilfully misunderstanding begínnen!

You must now with the smallest
Start idea, the very first. But that small idea is universal
Aware, is spatial and immeasurable deep.

No, than watch
We the to and say: 'Verdwijn here! Go from my area! I
You do not need.' And then you immediately for justice
The Christ, who said: 'Go behind me, Satan.'

The talk in Gethsemané there is not; in Gethsemané is only
But thought and felt. There is experiencing ge the reine, spatial
Divine reality.

That cross that we go lingering on the mountain. If you
The symbolism would happen, such as the Messiah that has been done,
Then we drag each wrong idea on our shoulders up,
To that shortly - that'll ge by the next meeting experience, or
Then - at Golgotha to onthalzen, throttling.Each wrong idea
Who pillory ye, man, aware of a cross.

We assure you that if you truly will think, will feel
And you go on Gethsemané tuning, in one year you can achieve more
Than others in centuries could have been!

You will in

In the first place be officious Gethsemané at your feet

Accept, so that the man you meet, in your life schouwt,

Can say: 'Yes, truly, this life is undoubtedly impact.

11 19/02/-1950 The Pontius Pilate in the human 251

YOU can ... i will prove that ge can murders and doodslaan -

A murder, aware, is not so bad, not as fatal

Then the doubt, the Pilatus in you!

But when ge

Know which wind, rain, sun, light, darkness, a planet, a

Star and a sun is born - from your own-i, from and under your heart

Away - than are preoccupied ge strong, levenslustig and prepared for all this

Accept.

When the man Christ from this silence, this paradise the earth would

Experience and when he said: "I am one with my father, to the wonders

Will you recognize Me and must ge Me', than you see yourself and than

Your light shines from your eyes you meet.

My internally has warned me tonight,

You offense not to the higher thoughts and those forces,

Because thou shalt you forever, forever, forever mismaken!'

The one hundred percent to experience for the human die,

The need, the care, that is Gethsemané. Then you have with

Doubts, then you have nothing to do with Pilate.

Since you never more of af, until thou shalt Mount Pilatus from your

Ribs, pulling away from under your heart and finally, accept,

Finally dares to say: 'Yes, that strictly speaking the, now i know it.'

The birding chirping

And now you need to be able to say: 'Yes, i am the, you say

The.'

What say that

Rugs? YOU look there yet by, you still want to look at what is behind it

And lives. YOU are for God nude, for the area, but you must

Look how the man is hiding.

Give each idea feeling of space, truth, birth,

From now on.

First Proof

That ge something of Gethsemané you and that you yourself have ge the Pilate

Killed.

12 02-04-1950 The Caïphas and the human and Jerusalem

And the human rights 277

Messiah, the Christ said: 'Go

Johannes, i have you now no longer necessary, i myself for My explore,

And should give. Ge can help me now no longer. Moreover,

Can you help me nothing, you must do it yourself. But

I am in you, go feel and see where I go.'

He fell in the mud, He wérd mud.

But you will wind

And storm, you'll experience and accept the specific elemental laws,

In you must record

That is lit in

My heart, that is very aware, as the Christ has felt.

And now we have that awareness, that frantic feeling, that fear and

That beven, that is not there, but inspiration is hot and inspiration, the know,

The are, we must bring to society, and that Jerusalem is.

Then tighten it

A crown on each idea.

13 16/04-1950 The man and Golgotha 304

And

Now we have seen that each word or the space and downshift as speed requires that

Light is, life is, is one way, a base, a passable path ...

A paradise can be.

I have demonstrated that you that the man must go

Learning thinking in the direction of Golgotha, in the direction of Christ.

"You have yourself sick', said the Christ and that is truth!

We now go to the cross, we depend, ú depends on there if you

Want to experience. YOU now depends on the cross, you are stamped on the cross.

You do your eyes open, you are grateful, you say: 'Save but, do

But with me what you want. 'YOU feel it, that is wonderful, delicious which

Nails by your heart.

Every day he wants to be beaten and crucified and that is the

Art in your company

YOU make a universal singing

Of five, six, seven sounds. And these characteristics seems is a tone. Paternity

Is sound, maternity ... tone. Justice is a práchtige

Tone, that you feel. But when you love enters as a

Tone and you want to go sing for love, than coast you of all

Areas, from any environment.

Nail each these characteristics seems to that dead

Cross here, save the nails there but in.

Here we will ge living and dying. You will be here on the cross fruition,

But you are still not dead, you are still alive.

This hours now, this one and a half hours, between half eleven in the morning

And in the afternoon half four, it must be done, then the crown will ge

On each idea

Seven hours is ge now tortured and until the last moment

You can say: 'it is now past. Now i have proven what i

Want to.' And that is that the law, the road, the light in the first atmosphere.

Disconnect in you

Silence where no one you know, these laws, have ge this

Worlds to represent. Because that is of Christ, that is the

God rib you! You See?

14 30-04-1950 The man and his mental a rude awakening 330

I brought you to Gethsemané, i brought you to Pilate and to
Caïphas and that is to say, from the silence of the infinite to fall, af
To vote on the material happen

We know: we are somewhere for fallen stock and must now
The realize that each idea, each idea a kruisdood
Will be subjected to. Each idea must by the personality
Ontstoffelijkt be. They must get the mental awareness
And then the a rude awakening in human rights.

Christ, that all of this was, that the nails in his hands
The puncture and felt under his heart, was set up, yes, on his
Divine Personality, to be a rude awakening.

When the zielesmarten on your lips come
And the ineffective whimpering and moans of inside starts, then undergoes
GE truly the Golgothase happen and are preoccupied with ge one
Life.

'Gíj stood watching the Petrus in this society', said the Christ. 'Gíj represents
Judas.'

When you clear is that you that
Everything can throw overboard, you enter the naked, mental
Golgotha!

GE will now have to do it,
The blijmoedigheid must accept and in you, which you must
Interpreting, which you must vergeestelijken.

As God says: 'Ge will always and forever and where

GE also stood watching, will ge Me feel.' That brought the Christ. And then

Place the master you on a passable path

Has Christ not

Said on the ground: 'Make yourself for Me ready and ge will Me

Received. '?

Each

Psychologically too gets a dagger in the own heart.

Each idea takes you to

Golgotha.

At this point I 'Golgotha.

15 28-05-1950 The soul as astral personality 358

Clip of each these characteristics seems a

Orchidee - i told you - and capture orchidee down to Golgotha.

16 06/11/-1950 The man and his astral world 388

YOU put in it, but from which dung retrieves ge yourself, because in that dredging

Live ge as the reine lotus of the Temple of Isis. In this dredging

Did Frederick, were the masters, did Christ, did God,

Did the Holy Spirit the holy white lotus as humans up and

Jacobs son further enhanced its back in the mental first atmosphere.

17 01-10-1950 Our revelations to humanity 420

The flowers laugh- the human being can not

We are one with the flowers

We accept your flowers and send them straight to
The place where still the symbol des kruises to see and experience
Is, we your flowers

And we say: réchtsaf, the law lives there.
Now left ... Now you can experience that law.

Read the books of Rudolf Steiner, read
The secret leather of Madame Blavatsky and compare it with the
Booking of the masters. And then come back and say: yes, you are right.
I must bend.

The masters bring you the spatial jubel, convenience,
The happiness, the Large Vleugelen, to save!

18 15/10/-1950 the beginning of the creation: 446

YOU can therefore the word
God change by Area, which we call the Wayti. Wayti is life,
Is light, is love, is everything.

We want to take a look behind the space, because there the Alziel,
Algeest

Because now says the flower: 'come with me, make you one with
My life.' And that is simple, since Christ has also spoken about.

Now
We must return, so we now ... we are therefore before that that

Flower ontkelkt, too. We go back to earth and then addresses
Also approaching that bol, that seeded and we will come back to
That soul, that spirit. We know nothing more, the addresses in our hands.

A piece of stone, a flower,
A space, the night, the fire, the sun, everything was a deity.

A piece
Stone, a flower, night, light and dark, wind, lightning are Deities,
Something from God.

Because we are behind the substance
Look at it and the éénzijn with the Almoeder experience

It is a bliss that you obscuring, that you record,
You tale; and at that time you will become the lifeblood of
The Albron.

The Almoeder is
If the green of your rose. And when we go deeper, we in
The heart of that source, allowing the mother has manifested itself.

They are open; that darkness, that darkness is the Almoeder, and
The light that we are observing, which heat that we feel,
This éénzijn experience that we go, is the yellow of your rozebloem -
As baring and creation one.

'On the left hand side, to my hartzijde, live my maternity and
The paternity right. I am one, because i am that Divine representation.'

19 29-10-1950 The Moon as the mother of the universe. 473

And i take

A piece of sheet of this flower in my hands: this is the moon and

Everything here is Albron

Draws the moon is in,

Only by this heat. By heat pull the life to you, which

Laws are also transporting to experience. Is that true?

So the aura of the walls

Suck up the on and when it comes out, then it gets the

Spatial atmosphere.

==========

==========END BOOK=======

==========

====3:57 PM 1-4/ 2012==========

==========

57 Lectures Part 2 @2

==========

==4:19 PM 1-4/ 2012 == (lock solubilised)

==========

20 12-11-1950 Why the man in the embryonic life

Is born, why the man in the waters

Created 7

That ring of Saturn is

The path that life, before the creations could densification,

Has described. Is that clear?

21 26-11-1950 the father and maternity for the

Universe 39

You. YOU are the losers, we say. A flower is a part, is a

Part, of God, of light, of life, of His kleurenrijk.

22 10-12-1950 The expanding universe for humans,

For your emotional feelings 69

Which planets suck the man as soul and

Spirit.

23 24-12-1950 The expanding universe for human

Personality 96

They look in the golden consciousness, that is,

Say: the seventh degree for the space, the reveal of the

PATERNITY, and sucking that emotional feelings.

The silence is awesome ...

The man feels that there is a formidable force which is present

He is part.

There are people and have already got zonderden to unit

With a flower; why not.

Know. The man on earth should be

But still believe, but who is tuned to a flower, the.

Those flowers know ... Thank you! Those flowers know how the Christ

Was born, because they have their own and the same road should

Experience and travel.

Leave Caïphas in you die. But
What does gíj now, now we broach the torture, the slur against, the
Bespuwing, the flogging and we must undergo the cross on our
Roof must take to Golgotha to climb, the last time?

Go in the levenswetten
Of each day and trying to be in harmony with life and death, with
The smallest insect.

Messiah of you asked for this and
He came to the earth - nail each time your satanic feelings
To a cross and send them to Golgotha.

Give yourself now space. Give yourself light, harmony, life and
Love, so that now, from the moment the Divine Messiah in your
Life and under your heart wakes up.

1951 24 07-01man get stellar awareness 123

Life in the nature, the flowers speak; beautiful

For the good idea',
Frederick said, 'get that child five hundred guilders of me.' YOU do
The flowers.

And that hot now: do good

Ge zùlt that cross, that cross, that cursed cross that Christ
On the shoulders has implemented, will ge must learn.

And this is done by thoughts. YOU can bear the man by your

Persona, by a nice call, by the wish to listen.

Now there is blown from the area, and that is a

Flour, that is a bird, that is the father and maternity. That

Are the spheres of light. That is sun, moon, and stars, but especially the

Moon.

Do it here, save once a man

As the Christ there has been beaten.

You should never want you worn

Is, because the person who is being worn, the sick. André wants

Are not worn, that he has taught us.

You see, you talk each time but against a blank i

And you must fill that but again.

25 21/01/1951 The Divine justice for

The man - I. 148

Which flower held the Divine land, justice,

Because that child has life; you also have.

==No no==

Temples and temples

Now you can go from anywhere and you can now find injustice, which your

Bible hot and that the dictionary reflects and represents,

Which you can throw out, because for God there are no onzichtbaarheden

And no onwelwillendheden and injustices, hostilities

Created.

Tell me ... The psychologist who has the life, man and woman
Tested. He is the man hypnosis, he had had no wants more; and
Yet in the deep internally was still the wish in the unconscious up
And refused! Always refused.

He went temple and temple.

Now is the Christ, now are the masters, but especially the
Christ, now you can perhaps it every day in your street, in your environment,
In this area, on earth meet.

The mud of the earth, each other, is flowers. Therefor
Should the Divine orchidee, that a universal kiss is, should.

You have not read, when in the first atmosphere
And you look at the flowers and you want: 'O, what is that nice', and
That flour which closes, then you have that fine, that eerie, which natural,
That reconciliation is not fair.

And when you for the injustice, go equally
Left, go around it and if you with that seeded yet became his life's work
You have to carry out, please be the flour and the stick approach.

26 04/021951 The Divine justice for
The man - II 174

That leprosy there, that unconscious, since you don't want to
Have, but ge will nevertheless agree to your space must be
Acceleration, because it belongs to your atmosphere.

And now lives which children,

Which own degree of you, who lives dispersed here and which you

To draw on. Which will you to the truth, to justice,

To the love.

YOU will not be possessed if there is no false obsession

In you. A demon can not inspire you when you justice,

Harmony would. All this Is clear?

Purge yourself of that darkness in you, of that snibbige,

That hard, that snauwerige,

27 18-021951 The Divine truth for man ... 201

I must show the name of the Christ release

Prehistoric era, because Christ would first over millions of years

Come to the earth and the name Christ, blessed, the live

Awareness, accept and receive.

The humanity must first stamped the word truth as a burning

Flare to see themselves.

Let the man loose, remember yourself free of yourself. Bevoel yourself

Free your mind. We are free to allow of the society,

Your action and your thinking, because only then is it possible

The first atmosphere and who love to enter.

We rise higher

And higher and increase we in feel and we enter the birth of

Christ.

28 04-031951 The Divine Love of man - I ... 222

They went from the ground, deeper and deeper, until the macrokosmos,
Arrived at the visstadium, went further and further away,
Enjoyed the embryonic stage and when they could say: 'Look,
Now solves it all, the space is split shortly and when
That has happened, i think, i feel - we can even deeper back.'
Deeper and deeper, meant now: higher think and feel, straight
To that Alziel, which Algeest, which Alpersoonlijkheid as father
And as a mother.

YOU can not experience the sorrows that if you beleest, if ge
It rings, you have to undergo first, then speak the
Divine fair law to your personality.

29 18-03-1951 The Divine Love of man - II .. 246

And now, lucky cordiality, kindness,
Justice and that is: love.

You are going to set up and tune
A man, a man who thinks. But God does not, God works,
God is, God is only operation.

Disconnect now agree
Your karaktertrekjes a orchid.

Which flower is in the ground, if the
Ground the power supply indicates her child than radiates it after a time and
Is the creative force comes out, and that is now the flour. YOU
It calls her, to the creation is the flower - the flower, not the

Stem - the flower creative. And see therein thou shalt, and, in all, in the

Animal, human the Divine love.

I am Wayti and bend me for your life.

Install Wayti in your food and drink, in your act, your thinking

And your feel, and you will get a rude awakening. Wayti.

If you now, from now on, every moment your heart opens, your

Give blood, i assure you the spheres of light go for your life

Open.

Open with the Divine key, the golden key or life, for each

These characteristics seems the universe in you, what, probably, the Alleven,

Alliefde, the Almoeder, the Alvader, the Algeest, and ge stood watching live aware.

But we have the nature. A flower, the flowers listen

Better than you. I am not against you. The flowers say: 'O,

You are back in progress. 'This awareness pull in my life on and we

Are one because we came from the same source. No, yes, this life was

From me to position. I am kleurenrijk, i am the kleurenrijk God -

I told you - because i color and spatial awareness

Can give.

Let there has never been a war,

Let there never been a Stalin or a Caïphas, nor a Pilate you

Come and say: 'Go behind me, satan', because you are a child of Christ.

Humanity, come to my heart', Christ said, "and I give you Divine

Good luck.'

If you broach the second part of Jeus in your hands, than

You get a mental, stellar Christian gift, only by

Crisje. For Crisje i switch my life as a master.

It is the color of your orchidee, it is red , blue, yellow, green.

30 01-041951 The Divine Love of man - III 272

And that security which retrieves ge from yourself, that you can nowhere else

Get away from or receive

Come again now, question again now to the Messiah in Gethsemané:

'How do you find me?' Take a stroll with the Messiah on

The earth, talk each second, ge want to experience and see him.

It is all social barrenness.

It is the emptiness at which Christ moisture when he said: And if ge

Dare, eject than but the first stone.'

And you are in the society,

You can that courtesy and wellievendheid beam as harmony.

Let the Pilates,

Let the Caïphassen in you come to a rude awakening, let them in you die,

Want to ge Golgotha can accept.

Ge can each time the reine Christ in

Gethsemané speak.

But now explain in your human these characteristics seems

The colors of the space and pour a orchidee by a word,

Because the orchidee addresses and your word remains perpetual survival.

These are the flowers of the spirit, the

Orchids of your lifeblood.

Enter yourself to the light and never, never more, by nothing and

Nothing to the darkness, to the dissonance, the degradation, to the

Pontius Pilate, the Caïphassen on this world, by your thinking and feeling.

====

Pontius Pilate, the Caïphassen on this world, by your thinking and feeling.

But go straight on Golgotha, aware and certainly with your love,

Your task, your online service for your father, your mother, your brother, your

Sister, your children to the first atmosphere, that harmony, that justice

Is on the other side.

Enter a temple there from now on. Beginning of each these characteristics seems,

To fundamenteren in relation to Christ. Construction of

Your life here is still in your company a temple of wisdom, because

And finally, you are ultimately that.

===

31 15-04 CASE 1951 The Divine personality for

The man - I. 296

There is no port now and yet there is a key

Necessary - i have told you - the golden key or life, for that atmosphere to

Open.

The world that you know

Not, that you do not hear, because ge must descend in that éénzijn, in which

Flour, ge must be able to record that life.

'When you know, when ge feels that i am truth, will you

Truth unbalanced and will ge Me', said the Christ, 'if truth

Represent.

YOU have

That vierkantige things from your heart jerked.

Christ said against

Johannes: 'If I can accept ge, Johannes, wórd than acceptance.'

Levensorchideeën

I stair Pontius Pilate from my environment

Come and call on him: 'go forth, hypocrite. From the Verdwijn

Space, ye Caïphas.

Says a margrietje, a lelietje dalen, a rose,

A tulip, a orchidee

Viewing Because thou shalt a orchidee, then the mother's womb,

If blóém interpreted. Kent ge as those flowers?

Want To ge always but again if you don't have equal

As you? My heaven, that means no tiger, no lion, no

Darkness, including even the Christ died.

The power and the love to me to withdraw and to revitalize, to me

Ready for the human kiss, my child. And then

Moogt ge as a father, as a man and woman pillow.'

(Kiss ETC.) Here you wish orchidee!

32 29-041951 The Divine personality for

The man - II 320

Because then says the flower: 'Take my honey and vacuum ' And that.

Then you test in which flower the emergence of your new chicken. Because

Also the flour shall submit its levenseitje.

==Take my honey and vacuum that. ==

Enter each psychologically too, man of the century, a

Politoertje. Ironing, coat your persona once and put in your

Levensadem the fold. Let the light in your eyes the duration of your

Interpreting personality, but also the beauty of your

Divine reconciliation as a human being, a father and mother.

33 13-051951 The Divine personality for

The man - III 345

But the love

That rises above everything from, because that is the widening of the personality.

But to the inner i

To work and to serve, than rises above you from the side.

He himself, by the mortal worlds, this mental,

Astral infinity to fill.

And then you have to want to try to blood crying serve any purpose here. Now

You must try to you to empty crying serve any purpose here. Christ, God, no

Master, no engel has awe for you and you can go on, because

That blood must come

'Let the Caïphassen, let the Pilates if traits

Be killed in you'? Throttle these traits, but accepted

And follow the Christ.

Why was that shelves labelled that color? Why

That yellow, violet, red, white?

Disconnect of

Your persona a rosary than is the church well again, than

The catholic church has something for your life

Do.

That kruidnagelbloempje in you, in the nature, that could always and again

Crisje recovery and than it claimed it to the Divine, reine

Orchid.

Also the mother,

Then radiates its lifeblood which forces and schreit it internally.

Hold what you have and have.

You will be able to a thorn in the heart of the Christ to pull

Ken by what love and what awareness for these poor beaten humanity,

Your lifeblood? You will be able to wet his lips to

By what generosity and human authority?

34 27-051951 The Divine Love of man 373

That idea, that side must now find reconciliation

On the infinity for your spirit, the Divine in you, the reconciliation

On the Albron, the Almoeder, the Alvader, the Outlaw, the

Alleven, the Algeest.

That you can only

Experience to descend in the human and in order to look at what is good and

Is wrong.

Want To ge are insured for the first atmosphere, that there is no ballast

More to you depends,

The Messiah against Petrus says, 'how do you ge which people blame?

Hák that wrong

I have in each other, depress the as a toxic hose in each other, extrude the

The dangerous head, because that eats your levenskrachten piece, that biting

To your live heart, that is if a lintworm in your soul to gnawing,

That is cancer, that is spiritual cancer, tuberculosis , that is cholera and plague.

If you than a healthy

Body held with pure, already human thoughts, val down

In Gethsemané and say to yourself: 'Space, space, my God, my

God rib me, and Afghanistan, how can i thank you because i am shifting,

Thinking, sensing, i am not sick, on the contrary, i feel that i am bright

Fortunately.'

The Christ says: 'Each these characteristics seems

That mother with, harmonious fair, the orchidee of

My life, my heart, My soul, of My security,

My light.'

Save your eyes open when ge awakens

And look lovely with your full openzijn in the spirit back to your

Divine reconciliation = 7= and take that sunlight in you, divide the

On the day, sprinkle the. Always leave the light in and perpetual
Your eyes are. Start now ... ultimately, there is still nothing is lost.

I want to be ready, and
Then we would like to land, with spatial inspiration to
Your lives to you full to pumps, to save with Divine love.'

Disconnect your house open for the Messiah and he sees your
Dirt; inside are you even.

Do you not by the Caïphas equanimity. Save it
Not back. Don't be sarcastic. Word not unfair, keep lovingly
The Caïphas look in his eyes again and always explain the cross of
Christ next to you down, because then you can be assured of his Divine
Love and awareness. When the snauw comes, then you not,
Word but silent. When the door is awaited by your wife
Or your husband than ge is silent as a grave.

A new century is a start, the Kingdom of God, whose
The ports are now open, calls you: 'At this point the University
Of Christ for your personality on earth, your society,
Your father and maternity, your sister and brother, your éénzijn,
Your baring, your creation.

But when that child the
Golden universe in each other is at risk, then the child will first that fragments
Need to search for the levensvaas of the space weather
Christ to show, at Golgotha down and say: 'Christ
Give me a reply, Your levensvaas ready again? Can the
Flowers of my character in again?'
And then the Christ says: 'There is still a hole, since seeps my

Pass through and wither) - see them anyway. Close also that and i

You can accept again.'

But if you on the other side, and you will see the maanbloem,

Moederbloem, the orchidee as large as a sun. You will see on

One side each flower. I am cordiality, the flour of cordiality.

=

The

Reincarnation of the universe you will find back in one flower.

=

Hear me and that life, that life is white, yellow, red, and

Than with the spiritual reconciliation. Then i get to the moederbloem

See, the vaderbloem, flour for art, the flower for levenswijsheid.

I take a flower to me, than i get - you will feel

==

The flour as Christ,

The flour as Golgotha. A Pontius Pilate as flour and Caïphas, which there are

Not. A degradation, a wrong idea has no live power,

Has no opbouwing, no soul.

==

When we will be

Speak, than you will see at once that the ge builds your personality,

GE to unity with Mother Nature, with the space; and the flower

Speaks, the father and maternity comes to you, in you, your lifeblood

Back in the flower, in the planet, in a star, in a sun,

In the mists, in the spheres of light.

Who are you?otherwise

All those lives you can

In my levenstuin find around me.

The love

From the first atmosphere and that of God captures you always on if you but which

Peace want to climb.

35 02/09/1951 The man and his God 405

What night is here

And thunderstorms for you, for this area, is for God and his personality,

Are specific elemental laws, harmonious substance, tricks and particles

Of this gigantic macrokosmische body.

We immediately fall completely

In the love if love speaks, if the love feeling.

There is only one that a crown possession and that i am', said Christ.

Should he say, but he says it does not agree, but he gave the

Through his life to see.

The Divine core which rises above your persoonlijkheidje and

Says: 'Weir me now, give me everything. Give me so much, that i am the first

Atmosphere can enter.'

Bears

Explain the emotional feelings of your eyes in the other eyes.

Then she says: 'Here, (kusgeluid) wah wah wah wah.

We make of each side

A nice ornament, a robe, a part of the personality.

André eat little and why?

Because he the soul of a potato and a slice of bread to eat,

The spirit. And then you can a curtains did not cut out all bread for weeks feeding. Because

That has Ramakrishna, that have the oosterlingen, the uninitiated

Proven. They then have no bread, no food or drink more

Necessary, because the Divine) - see live in the dust.

And then you must

Now from now on, want to ge the first atmosphere entering, ge all those

Osier, degradation, which darkness from your lift world exiled.

But see always Golgotha for you and you know how to act,

The Divine core which rises above your persoonlijkheidje and

Says: 'Weir me now, give me everything. Give me so much, that i am the first

Atmosphere can enter.'

I would like to higher, i would like to rise out.

1951 36 16-09man and Christ 429

If you accept those laws

That there is no mortal remains human lives as God in the space

YOU must broaden your transporting life

And this can only be done by pulling on the harmony, the things,

The things, the things that you do, undergoes daily, 'wings'

To give, something of your Divine heart in you.

'Now will ge descending in the Christ.'

Sent

To the God of all life, that strictly speaking the life.

Christ not in condition. He said: 'The blind will the

The blind cure.' In other words: go from my surroundings because

GE hearted not to reach.

Lower now in this Christ af

If i want all of your dagbewustzijn vergeestelijken compared

Of Gethsemané, the levensruimten for yourself, then i'm in fact -

And you also - in the infinity; but you still have to die.

Each side has a Golgothase struggle to experience

And that that side a kruisdood undergoes, the wish to torture

Must accept in the human face and the bespuwen

Visible without undergoing tegengevoelens of: 'do that again'.

Not to the atmospheres of

Light, but to Gethsemané to myself to ask to what is still

Is wrong to me; to crack, to that by myself to the

Cross to bleeding to empty, because i know the ...

37 09/30/1951 The man and his reïncarnaties 452

Make yourself space

Please enter your

Mental smaakorganen and reukorganen agree reincarnation and'S rear wings have been modified

Once the personality.

When the errors there are than we bring that

To Golgotha and they will be crucified. We

In joy down to the neck to that rotten distinct personalities

Turning.

Are begun. And i would like to say: we have

To make us one with the flowers here in the levenstuinen of Isis,

And Ardaty will give us his wisdom,

This clean flour. Look, you see the look

This flower is the message for us:

Carefully, ye is followed.' The life had the calyx of the reine

Maternity, had the astral message wrapped with its levenssappen.

Know, the flour, a insectje - also how terrible - can coexist

By the life of the space.That picture gave you 'Between

Life and Death'.

Go deeper in your wife, go deeper in your man in,

Accepted each other, enjoy each other, enter each other to the mental space and

Have justice, want to ge broach it beside you feel, he is there.

No,

Even worse, you are deliberately trying to demonize you on a wall and you

Want to the do not even know.

38 14/101951 The man and his mental a rude awakening 476

But

You must be a priestess, a priest, in which you now drops

Sleep, you will learn the occult laws experience now. YOU yogi, mage

Or fakir.

I have my but are not yet gekild?

There are no but never more.

YOU calculates human everything. In the first place: maternity,

Passion, love for the man, there is not more, you

You only sweet to heal.'

You are going to start me from your mother, to your

Mother is now internally - physical is not necessary - then you your

For the personality cure mother. YOU bear my feeling, my

Love, i do, my work on to your mother. You do that?'

'I will try.'

When the healer the physical, the material, let dominate

Above the inner inspiration, than there is already of passion and

There verdierlijking.

There is a different law for you and says: the lie

Will the lie, and the blind will cure the blind.

Those doubts

Need to be removed.

'Learn this child, learn the wake up to to

Dorsten for higher.'

The higher, the deeper you thirst, the depletion is the personality

That there next to you, and even deeper, and even an act, nicer

And nicer and geestelijker built, which leads you to Golgotha,

Straight into the arms of the Messiah.

Messiah because he said: 'not Death. I do not believe, but aanváárd

Me.'

Thou shalt shows from now on all your karaktertrekjes vleugelen the 'large'
To and from the temple of Isis. Ge let each incorrect property
Die. Ge stores all that rotheden on the cross. Aware you take the
Hammer in your hands and stores those nail in it, you turn that rotheid,
The wrong property, which is running ge aware the neck. Do you do that?

Small gevoeltje in you of your Divine core which calls: 'Kiss
I think that today, not another

==========

========END SECOND PART========

==========

========3:39 PM 12-4/ 2012==========

==========

EB13 (3)57 Lectures Part 3 @3

==========

EFFICIENCY ===4:38 PM 12-4/ 2012==

==========

In the first place says Jeus: 'Crisje, i have this year in all the
Time that the masters with me, not only on your levenstuin
The earth looked after.' But Jeus of mother Crisje provides even the
Levenstuin also for his mother in the spirit.

39 28/10/1951 The man and his Universal Love 7

Because the first but should be

Killed, want to ge increase.

When you

GE will want to know from this organism must increase and the actual

Law as light, as life, as spirit see and accept.

Orphan and word finally child, child,

Child of the space, part of the space. Please Enter you agree on now to

Cosmic harmony, for which God, the Albron, that life has been created.

I finally agree sweet

Christ said: 'Go away satan.'

Divine Temple closure

Because the first but should be

Killed, want to ge increase.

Mental reconciliation

Possession, let's listen to the man, the man now by

Are internally interpreted and what he has to say.

Who

Really loves itself, which is thirsty, because that performs itself back

To Gethsemané, to Golgotha and the Messiah, to the atmospheres of

Light.

But remain and wait until Christ

Says: 'You are preoccupied to get ready for that love that i had

If you thirst,

I take your feelings about.

I said: nail so

The unconscious, dominant characteristics of you aware of the

Cross, give them the kruisdood, worg that wrong thoughts. Orphan

No longer casual with your deity.

Make yourself love. Make yourself universal opening, let the

Light in your eyes expand. If you have concerns and suffering, accepted it.

GE will agree to bear the whole of humanity.

Who inside is open, who internally,

So that is the spirit, open to that reality - das hat nichts mit

Schwindel zu machen, André say - which is 'truth', that man is

Where

Then that is your burial chamber which ge will

And will be sitting and a kransje braid of madeliefjes,

Vergeetmenietjes, for the first time for your love.

40 11 NOVEMBER 1951 The experience of the Kosmologie 31

God itself is the,

I now only go wáárlijk topple, i will him climb

It is, i must by his feet back, by his legs, by His

Heart, by his liver, by his blood, i go his eyes, light

See, his soul, His spirit.

This is why you read the books. YOU get by 'the

Box', we go through the trance, by the death ... we will be free of

The organism and there is a master for us. André was

Collected by master Alcar, ge will hear.

Is the fairly uninterested, the hustle and bustle of the earth, the megalomania,

The long face away from you now ye for the Divine

Severity?

== ?==

Is the willingness in you come, justice,

The kindness, the willingness to accept human rights,

The true love in you? Can the master now with you hand in

Hand, or are you so far as it is free, and says: 'Come, set you

In the laws of life and death, on the laws of the afterlife,

You vote on sun, moon, and stars, on one point in the universe

Where we are going and to the kosmologie for ourselves and

The man on earth should begin.'

== ?==

Better i,

Mental i

The wish to make any idea: a trip

To the moon; the ready for the better i in human rights. YOU

Are all instruments.

I read it, which is difficult for me, i will now adjust

With your glasses.

Don't worry, André, God is love and cares!

The Kosmologie', André,

'For this Humanity; the Albron; God as Mother; God as Father;

God as Soul; God as Life and God as Spirit; God as a personality;

God as Harmonious laws; God as Material Uitdijingswetten;

God as Spiritual laws; God as the expanding: 'The Spark God

Universe; God as Justice; and finally: God as Love.

And this', says master Alcar hereinafter, 'is all.' Provisional.

Master Zelanus,

'It gives the deteriorated organism what aid and the nerves

Come to peace.'

Totally indulging and than to his meditation begins.

Jeus, and then you can get him right in his

Face faltering steps. But then lay down next to you and you immediately

You go further. That is the pleasure, the blissful sensitivity, the happiness in

You that speaks to your heart, to your blood, to your nerves. The radiates from

You eyes. Believe it! Abeyance, you're back?'

I will him climb

It is, i must by his feet back, by his legs, by His

Heart, by his liver, by his blood, i go his eyes, light

See, his soul, His spirit. O, my Jeus. Crisje, o Crisje, send me now

Everything. Send it to Jeus.

Better i

Because the Grim Reaper

That gives us later pansies, lelietjes of valleys, forget-me-staples.

And that small ruikertjes, Jeus, which we now have of the masters from

The Al. Divine blooms are the, picked in the garden there, which
Not more Gethsemané hot but: the kingdom of God in the Already

One hundred percent
For the source kosmologie he must get to work. On five percent
From the body walk is direct madness, know
André.

But you may soon
With me a roets on the ring of Saturn and then wobble
We of course by the space. We go sequentially
Sit, keep each other and roetsen so by the universe. And Saturn
Says: 'Well, my child, i have one, one back."

'I zíe which berg
There, the mountain is this area, that is the mountain God. You feel, Jeus,
That of resulting forces that every time i am back to what
For which we are today, and that i release you.'

The physical systems of our castle
Talk. The heart says: "I am tired.' But, heart, circulatory
And nerves, you are only foundations of our castle. You
Are only a pillar, an entrance, a staircase. You are nothing more than
And what you will give us a sitting in this palace.'

There is Buddha, Jeus, eyes closed, left is maternity and
Right is paternity, now it is set to the personality,

Make yourself spill-over, love
And luck.

41 25-111951 human life in relation

The Albron from 56

Makes YOU think you are free of the material and you are totally

With us to the Albron.

Your heart begins

To throbbing, you get wintervoeten, cold. The blood flow velocity

Weakened, the nervous system not responding more, all schemes of the

Organism now come in to sleep.

We need to the kidneys, the systems, nervous system,

Brain, circulatory and everything may decompose, must overcome,

We want to be free of our organism.

The awe-inspiring fight before ge one side

Want to let loose of yourself, you want to bend.

It is all love, so you should you

Release of all the material thinking

André feels now - this is the - that the earth under his feet

Disappears.

You should now be thinking only for your God, your deity, your

Spirit shortly, your Divine light, for your Albron. Try it.

We are free from the atmosphere

Of Mother Earth.

And that is: the Alziel. I go here

Through it, i found out, then let me the mental world free.

That is now a particle of the Albron. And now we
By seven duisternissen, degrees of integration.

And then
You do so, you are in the darkness of your room, you will submit your hands
On your eyes and now look, you will see even sparks. That is a
Reconciliation of the Albron.

Make yourself space, love, make your life
A small openbarinkje. Be nice, be warmly.

42 09-121951 The Albron for man 79

The first operation and then i must very far with you. Than
We must go back to in the silence, in the depth of the waters. YOU
The sound of the society must be completely off.
YOU can turn off the light should even, because this light is
Force, inspiration, is baring, is creation, is live operation; light.

This body now, if a tight, shining
Hooded robe, is the spirit God, but from the Algeest incurred.'

(This chapter smoking INfo)

43 23-121951 God as Father and God as Mother
For human rights 104

From this first blue, what you mentioned and we have to protoplasma
Accept, is this golden light born,

Perpetual is the Christ for you born and awaken,

Each time must ge of your life and your thoughts, your

Feeling happy Christmas.

44 06-01-1952 The Kosmologie for man 127

And

Behind the fourth degree you will come to a very different world for the

Voice, then we will be descending in the oerbron and when you wake,

By each tissue, circulatory, klierstelsels and everything, and then

Murdering ge the foundation stone for the vote.

Bowl

To me and densified me. Densified me, that is to say: descend to

Myself and ge will see your forces which give you the levensadem.'

No, i look forward to that powerful beautiful blue that is in all those millions of

Years has densified and now the kleurenrijk God has accepted.'

Lower in wonder and ge feels support, hardness,

Verstoffelijking. And that is a material revelation. You feel like mud,

You feel hardness, that i am also as specific elemental law. Was When

I am a character. And you'll learn, André, if you're with

I want to talk.'

The

Enter your tree by a modderachtige a rude awakening.

45 20-01-1952 The man and his Divine unit

For the Kosmologie 157

'There is no verdoemdheid',

You then rises above yourself and earthy ikje and the other

Inspiration, which says: 'As my child.'

You see, that once said the Christ on earth: 'If i can ge

Accept, will ge also my life, My awareness, My personality

And justice received.'

Alcar

Said: 'André, if you want to get light for a thought, then tighten that

Light from yourself and install it to evolution. Enter the still more light,

Because then you'll see that that light attracts you feeling again

Disconnect the light in you wake up, because you are light. God lives in you.

You can increase now, you can descend again, who have cycle

We carried out. We have that circle verstoffelijkt and vergeestelijkt,

We are dorstende become.'

He said only: 'Thou shalt says. But i bén the.'

I must you inner

Outside return, then i put my mental, Divine, universal

Foundations and hereinafter says ge than: 'Had me but beaten,

The whip had set up there but, master.'

There is a

This arrangement on the same door opened and there will be a substantially and says:

'Hey, hey, come within, you have to leave your wet rain.' André is there and

Is booked.

I had it on that previous reading, when he began, that he on

It was this arrangement, we are now back on. YOU status under the drop, the

Rain.

He says: 'The regent? True, the regent.'

Also, if the man you

Does not want to understand, you remain bright, harmonious, lovingly, the continued

Sparks of God. Never Put you off on the man who says: 'i take This

Not.'

46 03-02-1952 The astral and physical kosmos

For human rights 182

If my life is full of this

Wayti, what is with me and what will still be with me?

And then saying the Messiah in the first place: 'I am now

The undamaged. I have everything, and that everything i would say. But will ge

Must think, ge will have to love. I gave àlles. Save

Yourself to your crosses. But I do not hang up on your chest

If you are not on my life, my feeling, My personality,

My space and can think.

There is only

Emptiness, but space, and that is the spiritual, astral cosmos for

The man. That must be the man densified. We live therein

Now.

At the moment I am still set on the

Material universe', so we have to look at the compact sun and

Moon.

However, i to descend the laws for this birth and rebirth

AF ',

You are preoccupied maankinderen, and ge will be zonsbewustzijn.

I am for the Messiah and then

Can i say: "Why do they have YOU murdered?'

47 17-02-1952 the father and maternity of the

Universe for man - I. 207

I am universal, i float into the

Space, you free of your footstep, your thinking and feeling in the

Dust, and ge that 'large vleugelen'.

Love Watching with

Those feelings, love watching with those thoughts, that need to be removed, we

In its place mental astral oneindigheden if a thought,

A feeling, a warmth, a open-are for all life by

God created.

From

The invisible to represent and to his life and his personality

To complete."

The soul now as spark of God, is for the space

A planet or a sun, a star and a mist, also a soul. More is there

Not.

Christ has said and proven: 'There will be

There are, who know more than I do.'

Ge held than not the

Silver, but the golden sandaaltjes and have sweet everything alive.

The deity in you will you wear, you will, if you are in harmony

With this.

=====SUNSHINE

Be a little bit grateful for the light that the moon you

Serves. But then you must also against the father say: 'Yes, Mother

Moon, you make you now thick with that light, but you get it.'

====SUNSHINE

48 02-03-1952 the father and maternity of the

Universe for humans - II 236

This space is filled by protoplasma.

'I

Refuse!' You have Golgotha in you.

'That are

The star and the sunbathing.' Stars who possess the same reconciliation

Let your mouth the bread of life food, but let your

Mouth the darkness not interpreting, or thou shalt breaks yourself, ye creates

Emptiness and poverty, ye densified a murenwereld for yourself worse

Than concrete and steel

Jeus of mother Crisje with 'balloons, mama, balloons,

Mama' balloons alliance and now you back to the Albol

If balloon where ge your deity will enjoy and can confirm.

Master Alcar was unfailingly of that first lift rolls further,

Further, go.

49 16-03-1952 the father and maternity of the

Universe for humans - III 261

We fall in the sunshine, which heat since

And that cold makes us nothing, and we see how that cauldron.

And here I am looking at master Alcar strict and tight in the eyes,

That light in the human, that blinks and the

Man,

But we must

Try the word that on earth interpretation has been given to release

The Divine law, or we never look behind the veil

Of this personality: the birth, the rebirth, the father-

And maternity of the universe to human beings.

50 30-03-1952 the father and maternity of the

Universe for man - IV 286

And if you want to know when

You can be in harmony with the spheres of light and space,

Then you must be the harmony of Mother Nature only, the soil, the

Waters, a tree, a flower

Just think, in the area there is peace, and then connect the moon,

Then connect the law the eyes close and says: 'You are right', and now

Examine the scope for human rights, the child of your own.

Stairs which lies under your feet in

Together, people, fathers and mothers, and you are now in progress to stellar

To be aware.

Christ when he said: 'You are preoccupied substance and thou shalt

Will return to dust.'

Christ said: 'We will all these Divine properties

To overcome, that you have me on Golgotha show, or

We are not in a position to God according to its harmonious laws to

Represent.

51 13-04-1952 The expanding universe for humans - I 309

It is the art now to quiet able to think and the

Law in you, your hartekamer open and the lifeblood of

Of the space to be willing to accept, to want to experience, or we

Do not get Divine contact.

52 27-04-1952 The expanding universe for humans - II ... 332

Disconnect you are in earth internally mentally free of the

Organism and thigh off in your mind.

Make you free from the influence, see

To these opportunities, to this Divine creations and your

Word internally is aware.

If your emotional feelings, thigh from

And think of your inner feel and think, give your distinct personalities

The kleurenrijk of God.

You explain in the spatial

Love and ge and ge can no wrong act will do more.

Disconnect you from the earth, we are crying out to you shortly. Disconnect you

Free. YOU do not live in a soil, on the basis or granite.

First than when the space to your life speaks, first than when

GE the éénzijn with sun, moon, and stars can undergo,

Experience, the space, then this will universe, the uitdijingswetten

You will say: you are preoccupied stellar aware.

Take the society in your hands and

Turn society which are animal neck if that beast to your

Life knabbelt and you demand: 'Go with me, because you are preoccupied there one

Of me.'

And the Caïphas

That is now behind bars, which i have been imprisoned, which does not get

Once dry bread with water, who will die. To you the following

Human rest.'

I thank you

I truly thank you for your beautiful flowers.

53 11-05-1952 The expanding universe for humans - III . 357

'Your wish

Is the law, Your word is law.'

We

Have the irrevocable, depleting properties crucified,

We have set ourselves on the wall encompassing, we have our whole are

Since precipitated.

He would

Experience that Buddha left on his hand came and Jeus could

Say, if André: 'Go away, because i blow you in this area, i am

The.'

You will see the. Between light and darkness.

Live the Divine energy, such as ye who knows in the spheres of light.

But that was the return to

The embryonic stage in the spirit and he sucked in, aware of feeling

Now because he was awake.

54 25-05-1952 The expanding universe for humans - IV . 381

Bend, bend, bend, bend you and tries everything that higher, ijlere

Awareness in you.

The bluish waas

The third cosmic degree has to the

Violetzilver, gold awareness of this area, but by a

Golden light flou (incomprehensible source, which we again the kleurenrijk God

See represented.

But even here the human remains in its embryonic stage wake up and

Aware and expresses the child in the mother: 'Mother, i hear you, hear

You me?' Now, every human being psychic, helderhorend

YOU get space and happiness and feeling and

I can than from your deep or unconscious i speak: 'Yes, i am a

Deity.

And

It will then be between water and sun and moon, that "you know how to

For your Crisje must act, for your mother, your father,

For your other side, for this paralyzed humanity.

Love is the highest good

Given the human rights

Love is what makes life

And of emotion shiver

Love is everything

Love is spacious

Is spill-over

Love makes mention of onbewusten

=Go silent on your ship and learn about. You vote on it, you set

Since in the night, on the waters, on the levenszeeën of the premises?

I now give you to your master André-Dectar about.

55 28-09-1952 The meditate - the nabeleven a trip 407

Get that Divine spark as the part

Of the Already wake up

They want

Your blood drinking, i connect the cups by the reincarnation, by

The rebirth, your father and maternity, by Your light, by

Your love, because you are preoccupied not damned, you want to be with this degradation and

This does not intend to make, it also gives you nothing to

Do, it is the possession of the man.

'I am stellar-Divine loaded.

I feel increasingly

Lighter. Is the way it is.

I thank you

For the new springs for my 'vleugelen'. I am back stronger

Become.'

Disconnect you free of transporting human degradation, pure first your

Physical, human civil society, then builds that

The mental foundation.

Go to Venus and Saturn, Uranus and Jupiter and Mars, but

Then put them down on the body, on the heart valve of Mother Moon,

Because it was the who gave us life, who has had densified and

To which we must now begin.

56 10/12-1952 The spatial, mental

And civil society 431

And now it is the art of the masters, the mentally

Thinking, feeling safe, conscious child of the space, to release to you

Of the earth.

And if you contact and to unit is

With your Divine macrokosmos than ge also explains your lifeblood in

The word and are preoccupied with enthusiasm ge aware.

Tap, tap.eyes

And then says André: 'I will raise you to the already!

I will give you a space of love!

I will give you a spatial mental universal kiss!

I read you and i talk to your soul and then wear i you.

I have received your first love now.

I now picking the

Bloesempjes from your heart and i braid outside your personal dagbewustzijn

A kransje of lelietjes-of-fall, forget-me-staples,

Orchids and this human bliss i explain than on your lovely

Maternal, loving head.

"We will sit down together and God!

We will sit down together and his love!

We will sit down in Gethsemané!

Sit down together and there and meditate!

We will sit down together and watch God in his eyes!

We will sit back and accept it and the Messiah!

We will sit down and to your mother, to my paternity to

Think!

I am so rush, i am so

Soft, i feel not cracked, even though we have not more to eat.

Mental read books that

Is to say: loss yourself and bend your head.

Because they said against the

Christ 'dirty crazy, psychopathic rabbi.

'I am still love."

57 10/26-1952 The human universal éénzijn 456

The human being who is volstopt with food and drink may not be spirit

To expand, to the Divine levenswetten because that

Food and drink it to the substance and he is and remains he

Connected.'

Christ says:Truly, truly, i say to you all: who

Follow me, held the Kingdom of the worshiping

==========

=======END THIRD PART==========

==========

==========8:49 PM - 4/25/ / 2012==========

==========

2The Kosmologie of Jozef Rulof part 1

8:48 PM 27-5-2010

But by the Kosmologie solve all these disharmonische

Thoughts on

CONTENTS

The Divine Introduction 7

Máár, is aware of that he is now, he is

For a mountain. A mountain is the wisdom.

I see behind the veils, the

Divine revelations extremely flimsy and very few people believe in,

Set on the 'Albron'

In and create for yourself material and mental comparisons

We onszélf

Not more may think. We will now receive other thoughts,

But as we enter the Divine systems. Each levenswet,

Will you hear that, you will stop: experience míj also. I am sweet.

I am life, soul, spirit, light and justice.

We are leaving the one after the other levensgraad,

We as conscious world. You know these worlds, to

The beginning of the Creation to enter

Descend into the silence and

Get ready.'

'The Albron' 15

God, as the expanding universe 23

God as Soul 27

God as Spirit 30

God as Light 30

God as Mental Personality 31

God as mother and father 32

God as the Kleurenrijk 33

God as Harmonious Laws 34

God as mental and physical verdichtingswetten 34

God as Levensgraden 35

God as the Life 36

God as Spark official 36

Material Disclosures 41

In my opinion, peace, holy peace it is! Also harmony

And the joy, i feel i am one with God!

Mental discharge

Is it slightly

Asked, then he must sweet and soft answer

The oriental Expert was and is on

Hands worn

He shall now are 'would' in, then he can leave the body.

Give yourself a little more feeling

A little more awareness

My father can me with the

Highest connect and i do feel that holy love in me

In me around.'

Inner life is growing and is open for all life, is man

As the 'Almoeder' feel first and then get the life since this

Love

Wayti

I then go also

Straight to your heart, and deeper, and that we are one. If you

You'll feel me writes, André. If you are talking about, if you're the laws declares,

I help you. Now you're up to the spatial inspiration.

He can life

Contribute, because Wayti lives in his heart. Wayti has its personality

Reinforced. And immediately he begins to think, about everything, what

To the mortal openbaringsproces belongs.

'Wayti' in my life and i can all contribute.

I hear you talk to

Wayti.'

'That cannot, because we did the whisper.'

One word about his lips transporting

Sent to the division of substance and spirit. He must nonetheless

Here through or we must stop.

I said you already, we must the mental-bewustzijnsschaal,

For both worlds in balance.

YOU follow everything, take it in your life, you know that it is possible,

The actual law of this experience you first in our lives! And then start

We to your life, we are going with you to the 'Oerbron'

And will you return your life open for all the life of God. First

Then, proceed to serve as André it already has!

And if you're in verdoemdheid

Believes, you're never open for us and you will also not éénzijn

Further!

Drink. It is all

A time to open your soul and spirit,

That mad Darwin yet. If you have the feeling

Not held, André, that you're human, you'll automatically to the monkeys.'

Jerk our masks, André, open us, so that the person knows how

Awesome deep life is.

Now, it is the flowers, that something of

Themselves have to tell you, that powerful life that to the Divine

Kleurenrijk belongs.

I must not

Domheden committed. 'Yes'... say the flowers ... 'we are in the waters

Born.

He feels simultaneously, it follows that this life, touching him as it were,

Listening to him to feel or he internally responds,

Traps that life

And then hear André: 'True, we felt

'You must

I believe him 'Jeus' call.'

It is

A soft melancholy sound, it vibrates in his emotional feelings, happiness is

The and space, it is like wearing it.

A

Flour is soul and spirit and the personality of a flower is the rod

And the flower and that is the space also.

We descendants of the

'Orchidee'?

Lips. He should by all of

The earth back to its spirit and soul say: 'Don't disturb by

Those people. I have one with you, André.

Mr, you staring at the area was in and you

Against yourself to discuss. Are you a very happy man, you exudes so, you

Are so far away, mr.'

"Yes, lady, i am happy.'

Still, it is not of the bloemenleven indefinitely, which

There are little ones. Both worlds want to talk about,

The dichtbijzijn and the

Vérafvertoeven, lady, is to say that our thoughts It can

Reach. And God is that! God can collect our thoughts, but

You must see him as a Father of Love.

And it is now vérafzijn

Close.

Founded zenuwlijders

"You can experience this unity, but always the earthly life by

Concentration hold or you sink too far from this life away'

You look from the

Space to the earth and the verafvertoeven is the dichtbijzijn

I must on master Alcar

Set up. He pulls me to his life and awareness

They must accept Christ and everything is different.'

- == [Divine foundations for the new bible.] ==-

The Astral and Physical Kosmos 99

I am on

This time is set to the material universe.

The Divine word is placed in me. That word is

Under my heart, master. I feel the space under my heart beat,

My blood circulation accelerates itself, but i still dominate everything.

However, i to descend the laws for this birth and rebirth

AF

God is split in myriaden

Particles, but for the universe, hereinafter is the embryonic life

Born, because each cell these laws got to experience.

The light

Radiating bodies so, my master, for reproduction.

] [Divine ALREADY][

That this space subsequent levensgraden as laws and worlds

Has created. And we will be there for the 'Expanding Universe'!

The Father and maternity benefits for the Area 106

You vote on that life and that awareness

And we follow that development

The soul now as spark of God, is for the space a planet either a

Sun, a star, and mist.

But each spark retread is

Develop, must return to the 'Albron' .'

We

So to the perpetual are awake

When we know that selectable component,

So Sun and Moon, stars and planets one organism?

But that we need to see if one body.

Sun and Moon whose father and maternity represent

And allow those millions of stars and planets only parts of this

Systems, particles are of this body and doing a job.

'Which you speak, my

Master, leads me to the atmosphere for Moon and Sun

The 'University of Christ' says so, all the other planets,
Which no thinking is present, because that is not, for the
Respiratory organs for this universe. Whether this life is stitched!

I am told that awareness, our standpoint would lead brain for our lives
To see and experience radiating by our forces. That is the atmosphere,
The private closure

But we have to try to speak, that on earth interpretation
To release has been of the Divine law or we look
There was never behind the birth, the actual core of the born
Be.

Now know, no pupil can help you contribute, that can only be a
Flower, an animal, mother nature can, a star, a planet, Moon
And Sun are capable, no human being, because you have nothing to the man
Give has. The man is still unconsciously.

Set you on all the life and the
Speaks. Thou shalt not just want to experience the infinite?

Space must see if organism Oerbron' us rib
The space as dress in, because that life would like to speak to us.

And now you are preoccupied to rib my life increased, because Christ wants,
That the child of Mother Earth wakes up! You are preoccupied built in me
To my immensity to experience and to my reproduction
You can determine whether or not further. To allow the life of God
Is said, that you will! We therefore expect you.

If your awareness is to open

So here we have a
End to experience and that is not necessary or we came to God
Back.

Give us everything, we want to serve!

Cosmic Harmony necessary 135

It is the Kosmologie for your life on earth. By the harmonious
Laws have the levensgraden densified and show now
To, how the obtained awareness has become in relation to all
The life. Follow this and thou shalt for God awakening.'

It must be clear to you, that we
The Divine revelations transporting experience and each law see and
Enter below, that the éénzijn with the space. That is the Divine
Happen, my master.

When
Now i am not in harmony with my own infinity, calls
The law for the 'Love' me the halt and has forced me to me that
Harmonious love own to create or i come now no step further.

'I' and my father are one. And if you as a human being to yourself
Losses, will you receive me and that is the Universe! That is the
Divine 'ALL'!

We are now witnessing Divine éénzijn. It is the Divine hartklop
In our existence wakes up.

The conscious and unconscious Levensgraden in the Universe 155

If i am on the levensgraden setup, then following the to
Éénzijn and that is for my time and again the Divine awareness
Revelation.

Maternity, but above all for 'Mother
And Child.' Set you are already on in because thou shalt this your
Cosmic take exam.

The Laws of life and death for the Universe 183

The die for the space
Is a rechtvaardigheidswet, as also for humans, animals and flour, for
All life. If you want to tune this to you than we continue.
I also give to your feel and think about, because the space
Want to revitalize your life.

But see
Up and away from your life away, thou shalt yet this éénzijn and follow
Hereinafter referred to as the Divine word as i received and experience.

But now is black
Not white, but sky blue,

The vacuum spaces between each
Spark of God for the space, will you, if you feel your life
On the atmosphere will afstemmen. *)

The God of the levensgraden for the accumulating opposite-sign, the ions=fixed make=

And atoms=stone=, fire and water=primings, soul and spirit=drink=, which will ge learn,

And then increases there is a sigh of relief

On from that human paternal and maternal heart and it has

Overcome by the death itself.

The Divine Liefdewetten for the Universe 201

Then thou shalt

The Divine éénzijn accept as the first laws for each cell,

Each spark, but allowing the harmonious liefdegraden forward

Enter into force.

= -=

To love to descend, we will by the highest

Masters are connected

The agrees my life af

On the birth of the Moon as a mother.

God as The Material Expanding Universe 212

That each atom and the

An awe-inspiring levensvonk development

The

Astral universe has been divided and that was the material

Kosmos.

That depth is to experience and to gather.

The Alvermogen is created for her! God explained this

In our human hands.

And we as human beings overcome all those powers

And forces, all of these areas, because God they for the 7highest orphans

Has been created.

It is the Sun, Moon, Mars, Earth forces their

Jobs to describe. The Sun is, that this powerful lives on

Distance, but he stimulus, forces and let the paternal authority

Feel the life around him, so that his personality and awareness

If radiating power and energy to accept and

Process was given. The Sun extends itself, increased by over by the ontbrandingskamers

If vergeestelijkte and yet material plasma to which

Raising awareness.

Follow that

Development, follow the child of God, but also the inner

Life and thou shalt recognize that Universal personality.

All life increased by over! Follow that on earth, and thou shalt enjoy Universal

Laws. Look at the levensgraden and experience the father and maternity.

Refer to the soul, its life, increased by over everything. Each idea is

Universal deep. The man will overcome this. But the man has

To accept these laws, space and man are one.

Disconnect you free of any influence and you have your

Answer ready.

Light is now awareness!

Am open to all life of your deity and leave the to your

Awareness speak

'Very precisely and is to say, the higher the human being as essentially transporting

Uncover, the cleaner is the human 'timbre'.

By the Rebirth to the

'Fourth Cosmic Levensgraad' 233

If you are feeling, you can increase the maternal heart and

You can get to this spatial and natural unity.

Wayti

I also said: get free

Of your own symbolism

Mother With luck there is to my life. This

Atmosphere, you will see the, depletion.We fall to this Divine miracle

And now witnessing the higher levensgraden for the macrokosmos

Between light and darkness lives the Divine energy.as ye who

Kent in the spheres of light.

There was harmony between

Universe, and the microcosm

The bluish waas of the Third Cosmic Degree has

Inaugurated for the purple awareness, but by a gold

Green light if zilverachtig flou (incomprehensible source, which we kleurenrijk

See represented.

Yet i ask you your

Inner life to all these Divine powers,

You want to broach could go further.

Lower now

In this area and you will see your Divine personality.

'The Fifth Cosmic Levensgraad' 283

, Meditation, now, make your life one and we are higher,

Deliberately to the Divine 'ALL'!

Voice yourself on this awareness and

The time of Divine truthfulness and éénzijn comes under

Your heart.

What we see now, are the first signs of the Fifth Cosmic

Levensgraad. This light if liefdekracht obscuring your orphans

And personality.

Which flows levensaura

Us. And we suck that forces as love in our lives in

Suppose you now on that Universe. Thou shalt in state

Are the lives of those spaces to contribute, to experience and to

Feel

The 'Sixth and Seventh Cosmic Levensgraad' 294

Soul and spirit is one body!

The light that detects preaching is

Zilverachtig, by a golden sheen flou (incomprehensible source

You will shortly be increased to rib the Central Divine

Set you are currently on the laws of the 'ALL' existence in and they are the, which

You will contribute to the world of Christ

'Golgotha'

Our souls sucking that Divine

Truth is on

Thou shalt pulls

Yourself to the 'Almoeder' back

Enter the 'Kosmologie' to the child of Mother Earth and say:

'Thou shalt to the 'Almoeder' return.

Thou shalt God as Mother love.

Thou shalt enjoy God as Father.

Thou shalt God as Soul represent.

Thou shalt God as the life of the revelations.

Thou shalt God as Spirit a shape.

Thou shalt God as a personality.

Thou shalt God as the Uitdijingswetten experience.

Thou shalt God as the Levenswetten expand.

Thou shalt God as Arbitrary represent awareness for all the worlds.

'We bless you in the name of 'Christ'!

He closes its eyes and sink in the

Bottom of his subconscious back

The man in the

'ALL' and of the Sixth Cosmic Degree has not forgotten to one

Man was born to give or that life could not go!

Life is love.

Experience the Sixth Cosmic Levensgraad,

That area takes you to the Liefdeleven in the 'ALL' existence.

You should never forget that. This light is

Inspired by our Divine liefdegevoel and bear your life.

You will shortly be increased to rib the Central Divine.

That is the heart of this Heelalstadium and feels ge Are blood circulation.

Then comes first ge to Divine éénzijn!

Set you are currently on the laws of the 'ALL' existence in and they are the, which

You will contribute to the world of Christ. Go to your master, and

Hereinafter referred back to your worlds and forget 'Golgotha' does not. YOU can

Go!'

Experience this

Solar system on Divine reconciliation and enters the 'Almoederschap'!

The 'Almoeder' that we would like to take you back to the first disclosures

To spiritual reconciliation.

This is the world for the 'Alwetendheid'! The world for the 'Paramount'
Liefdeleven! The comprehensive good luck! And we have
Difficulty to be aware, but feel that our concentration
Is reinforced. Now divine feeling!

Planets and Divine Sunbathing as light
Laughing at us. And that is 'Love'.

By a golden sheen obscuring the itself,
This conscious life of God.

As humans, animals,
Flower and plant, total life

The Sunshine of my life,
Convince you of that.

Indicate this to the child of Mother Earth and thou shalt pulls
'Almoeder' yourself to the back, allowing the laws will speak.
Accepted this!

André do now to 'mother water' on earth, to all life
Of God, to the 'Divine Wayti liefdewetten' for all that.

~~~~~~

~~End ... first part of the 'Kosmologie' .~~

~~~~~~

2The Kosmologie of Jozef Rulof part 2

==========

==4:52 PM 18-1/ 2011=

==========

CONTENTS

The Nábeleven 7

In my inner lives now

Divine wisdom. I dare not to pull, my master,

But I would like to begin.

You must wake up as a human being and personality

Make.

Get that Divine spark

As the part of the 'ALL' wake up,

When you want to believe it, you for your immensity

Do. For your soul, spirit, your life, your personality, your father and

Maternity and obvious for your love.

I am Stellar heavily loaded.

The 'close-are' is now also the

'Far-spend' and if you enter a rude awakening to this, lééf you

If you want to read and accept the first letters,

State Christ for your life and now says: 'left'...

Right now belongs to the past.

Can ge yourself now 'n a little opening

You should have your gregarious animal-instinct accountable

People of Luther.

You should have your hatred from your ribs cut,

People of Luther.

Word light for the waters

Christ says, that i wake you

You should shake or swarmed by your holy life

But stik prefer for

Golgotha,

You must now

Disconnection of the Jewish race,

But the same

Organism lived in the deepest sleep that there is, and that is the 'Psychological

Trance',

God says, 'I' am the itself! We are

Not, He steady there!

Music is that, music of Beethoven, and

Mozart, Bach, of the angels from the highest worshiping.

We drop off to those origins for

Each levensgraad and then we immediately for the náscheppingen.'

I sometimes lower in the water and then

Start those laws to me to speak, what a revelation.'

Release them from the bible

What has now Christ said? Word

One with everything and you have your 'Father'.

André can return to in mind in the

Human 'jungle',

Lower to the life of God and come to this unity.

Who is now set to: why and for which,

Connect already for this contact and mental éénzijn!

Find it not now on earth,

But in your own space and you own it all.

You can also outside you to hear me and then we turn the

Spatial telepathy from and i am!

He is down, the feet are all cold, the retirement is started.

The Seven Divine Levensgraden 117

When the learned child wish to fly to the Moon,

Thousands of 'killing' will be the first to experience, before which
Ability spatial awareness.

Master Alcar says: 'The University of Christ's wishes, that we the
Seven levensgraden for the development of the human organism
Follow.

That God from the ' Almoederlijke-Gevoelsleven ' was born.

'The learned will make themselves not only to the Earth,
But in the first place of itself and would like to say that he is internally
Divine life and reconciliation has to accept.

He
Transporting must think and feel themselves to be free, first
Then it goes further and higher. And then is it for the 'University
Of Christ'!

It would like to
Also say, return to the 'Oerbron' and you will see your own creation.

The Seven Verdichtingsgraden for the Embryonic Life 153

It is no coincidence that the mother the soprano and alt
Possession, the man the bariton, the bass and the tenor.

Thou shalt goes
Further and deeper drops now, until thou shalt the Divine rechtvaardigheidswet
You will experience. And then will you the 'Temple of Christ'
Enter. All the Temples, for each mental faculty, which the
Divine 'ALL' include.

The obtained feel and think

Tune to that area as a law.

Lower now with me to depth and thou shalt experience these wonders.

We fall deeper into this world.

'Diminishing the universe

As a family.

My life is free of this inspiration

Divine 'Absolute'!

The emergence of the father and the Maternity 192

Children========== =====

He represents

'Self '! And by us all! This must be the child of

Learn about the earth, then there is mental expansion

And there is no longer a question of verdoemdheid.

Children========== ==========

Vote you off on the seven levensgraden and see how Moon and Sun to

Our evolution have worked.

*) Caruso was a famous singer. (Red.)

Husband and wife two children for each other

'C H R I S T U S'... before 'G O L G O T H A'!

God is 'C H R I S T U S' the 'omniscience' !'

The Seven Physical Levensgraden for Human Rights 247

And on teps steenrots we will

The 'University of Christ' building! '... and we can accept

And our own and obtained 'i' for bending.

The Moon as the 'Almoeder' for this Universe 258

He retread his universe as his house, his temple,

A rude awakening are

'The University of Christ' 265

Now Give your love the 'Cosmic Kiss'... also of my life and awareness.

Remember, my son, if you

'Golgotha' entry would, alone in reine love, pure your feet before

You will enter 'HIS' temple.'

Not======== =======

Which Bach, Beethoven,

Mozart, Rembrandt and master Alcar as Antony van Dijck belonged.

Children of the 'University of Christ', for which they lived

And died.

Why cannot everyone for Rembrandt, Titian, van Dijck,

Mozart, Bach, Wagner, Michael Angelo ... play, why will the

One life as human beings gave more than the other?

EFFICIENCY ===not==========

What is 'water'?

Compact levensadem for all those lives! A response of the

'University of Christ'!

Hitler is Caïphas (which christ has murdered)

We fall, leaving Golgotha, we walk if mental people

By Jerusalem, but follow one aim, one road, that of 'Christ'

As our now the laws of the 'Almoeder' have learned

Now that we have left Jerusalem, André back in contact

With the suffering and smart on earth, which we know, that he is

Already transporting-human set has. Against this background, however, all these holiness

Can expect its heart.

But at Golgotha are first flowers for 'Christ'.

All his books are for 'Christ' the flowers of his heart and

His life. And that the 'Messiah' zál accept yours!

What have you now rib to the 'University of Christ'?

'Flowers, by suffering and smart, budding and will never

Christ accept!'

The East is represented by many 'insiders', have all shown

Their levensbloemen to the feet of 'Christ'.

You were touched, my Rama, i also and hóé, but what is no

Man, nobody needs to know, no one should know what

I feel pains, that i will process itself. You schreide you empty, but you

Therefore gave you apologists to contribute, i do it all alone!

======9:57 PM 1-2/ 2011==========

==========

==========End Second Part======

==========

2The Kosmologie of Jozef Rulof part 3

==========

=====12:20 PM 2-2/ 2011====

========== 'Godmens'

CONTENTS

The Letter of the 'Kosmologie' 7

The wisdom and the feeling are now closed.

Process everything, but divide your energy.

But when you know

Want to, that the human levensaura emitting also enable our diseases,

======

You can smell who that man is, you can smell the nature and is not as

Strange, because we are aware of our nature.

The child remains of Christ

Now drops off to the subconscious and has to accept this.

But Golgotha will cure them!

Newton

(Pythagoras)

God is feeling,
Gentlemen. And by our emotional feelings on him to vote, we
We Are gevoels-areas own.

Liaison everything now in relation to 'Golgotha'.
Now the clock still for one hour.
Já, gentlemen, at Golgotha is the Divine clock still on
One hour
Já, gentlemen, at Golgotha is the clock for all thoughts on one
Hours.

'University of Christ', because these laws human selectable
To experience, and also youth and adult-are to the mental
For the feel and think levensgraad has to pull.

By each idea to monitor, and in harmony
With the infinite, he provided, allowing 'Jeus and Jozef ' awakening,

It started pulling away and it made getting up
Of her personality,

Any idea of him, on the scale of God. On
Golgotha will you see who was entitled to speak

To bring you to my life.

We have to accept the 'apostelschap'!

Christ said: 'My 'life' is a Temple.'

You must want to give yourself,
Deplete yourself completely, or the masters can do nothing with you
Life and personality.

Disconnecting their terrestrial think and feel,

He said, this psychology
Is 'lék m'n vesje'.

'Who will lose his life like mine received' ...

Christ once said: 'After Me there will be greater.'

When Christ said: 'Who wants to receive my life
Should the his losses.'

André's 'large' Vleugelen 140

Emotional feelings plays a role in vleugelen

Love vergeestelijken

Capture your jewish-are off and you're immediately lose your star!

'The Development of the human organism' 163

You tune to the

Fish-stage to other laws to experience, we want to see this

Cosmic whole will be incalculable.

Therefore also the space and material energy was sucked in by astral bodies,

And now we see that the 'would' of our life is a divine law and

The waters that we leave return.

Voice uzélf now on the release of this fish-stage.

That is life on the other side! The life in the mental

' Astrale-Bewuste World!'

Now Destroy the life of God, and thou shalt destroy uzélf!

Double the life of God and thou shalt deceiving uzélf!

The 'Albron' calls me now: 'come back to me' and we

Will return

But if you want to accept, that i am that

The soul to all my life, first you come now to full spatial

Unity and there is no darkness to experience.

If you are looking for the life of God, no masters

You need to connect, that dóét life!

Vote you off on the seven levensgraden and see how Moon and Sun to

Our evolution have worked.

Because this is now the 'Divine Gospel'!

They ask us,

To descend to the soul of this levensgraad first and now we are

With the life to which spatial unity,

That the "word" God

Only the bezel is for this powerful image and nothing and nothing

Otherwise!

Shall be of soul to soul, feeling

To feel, of personality closes personality,

Therefore Dáál in mud and mud on Earth and you're God!

Go blootvoets among people, and now the atmospheres of

Light inspire your life!

The star for the paternity should

André-Dectar , and pull your distinct personalities, enter your whole

Personality this unity, first you are in the 'prevailing Kosmologie'

To experience and wisdom you own.

==3:11 PM 18-2/ 2011=======

==========

Third Part==== ====End

==========

2The Kosmologie of Jozef Rulof part 4

==========

EFFICIENCY ===3:19 PM 18-2/ 2011===

==========

Life is you think

CONTENTS

Crisje, Jeus, Joseph and André 7

Universal telepathy!'

Must

You can lose yourself a thousand times and still be aware, normal

Think and you do not lose ground under the feet or you'll be

Abnormal. You're now no unity with life, but your own

Madness.

Would the death disconnection of the

Material peel, the coffin so? Otherwise than that life must begin to

Thinking and feeling or you now stores documents.

You must make yourself

Open, lose yourself in the world, and now internally thinking

And talk.'

I must conclude that life or accidents happen, it is

Can him soon in a krankzinnigengesticht equanimity.'

This is before our holy mother, for

Everything,

If Crisje dies i say Hurray, but can you

That?'

Christ said: who life

Want to lose the Mine will receive.

I must now completely of this

World disconnection or the masters do not continue. I must each

Psychologically too erection to myself or i am for the physical

And mental collapse,

But what is homesickness in relation to this unity

With the life of God? Because he is one, he will experience the life of

Each spark, but also love. And that is feeling, you bear that life rib

Your heart around, you know it, you're the true 'mother' for everything, says

He, i understand when, because i love underwent with him. And of

That moment i knew, Jeus, that luck is much worse than smart, luck is

More difficult to bear than the deepest misery and I myself have

Determine, also André had to give me.

We must

Experience this happiness by inadequately or we die.'

Maternity, Jeus, calls you, if you have felt that maternity.

And everything steady by the maternity born. That mother so,

The area, also that is motherhood, that you now have themselves may experience.

You were with him there, and you hear the Moon, that feeling

Is love and that millions love, broke us.

We walk around with deep smart, the

Zielepijnen are terrible. What should you do now against this?

A disease, a real good disease, was now a counterforce for the

Soul. Such a physical pain, we feel stronger than the

Zielepijn.

The greater spirit, the greater beast!

He and i had to do every evening under the ice

Tap. Each evening broke the clouds of our body, that ice

Water was the and did us good.

The

Personality strong and weak properties. And we were

Are weak properties.

And that takes a year long, first we can bring such a magnetiseur

Release

We should convince thousands of people

The reine love and the mighty wéérzien behind the coffin! These are

For her the flowers for her heart, her soul and spirit, but also they

They explained at Golgotha. They experienced an enormous shock and lived

Here not more

Also in that the 'Caïphas' life must die, so that the 'Christ'

Awakening will!

The Moon does not talk about mucous membranes, but would like to

Pillow and its kiss leads you to a girl.

You must internally in the life and ensure, that you yourself will remain

For the mortal world.

I must now continue to think and mijzélf anyway remain,

Therefore normal terrestrial or the people declare me crazy.'

You must yourself want to open or the

Does not work. You must think of thousands of things and the earthly life

Of course accidents happen not forget or there.

Do you believe in immersive which souls, you're immediately for

All degrees of love and you have with genuine love and along with the

'Hoerenliefde' to make. If you do that, you take the legs.

You

You will see your mother as a Queen of the space, because mother manoeuvrable

So good, so sweet for the man. And we know that, and notes

We have no human rights.

Last night experience

We wonders, human and heavenly wonders, because we freely

Must come from this contact or we enjoyed these marvels.

The spatial

Life goes, it takes that holiness in Christ

It has wanted. For which 'HE' has arrived on Earth and for

Nothing else. For this universal love!

The soul will get those thoughts and forces sent

And sucks that if love. This is know! This is éénzijn with

The death! This is surrender!

When i write the books on your life, zét i the Universal
'Crown' on your heads, i can assure you. In the name of total
Life of God!

André-Dectar 162

It is cold, Jeus, but it tells us nothing. If you're inside but
Heat held, your soul is open to love, can you not this cold
Reach.

First and always work and than we!

'Mother Earth'... if the 'Third Cosmic Levensgraad' 181

We
Feel the atmosphere not more. On Earth there is misery,

What we see, is for the space
A dim light. That is the Sun! The Sun as a father.
(Otherwise the life was burned ...)

You Vote now
At the time, that the soul as human beings through the 'Mental Earth'
Is applied.
(Soul, in spirit on)

I take for myself the levensaura in me on making
The Earth is in the millions of years that work has
Can densification. This compaction is still mentally, so of astral
Substance, but we know our future, also the material

World is established.

I vacuum the levensaura of the Earth to me and can currently the
Laws for the father and maternity experience, as i on the
Moon have received

Follow your éénzijn with Earth; go by the
First 'death'; the release of the first life here, then the
Enter the world of the unconscious, the rebirth and
Than raising of our lives back to the Earth and we can
Continue.'

So is to see and experience, that the Earth already
700,000,000 Years need to itself and its prehistoric
Life to the first levensgraad. Each era asks about
700,000,000 Years to this increased awareness as feeling and
Material development to reach. Our life is now already billions of
Years old. As human beings we are so old and also the space is not
Disadvantaged. We are still totally one! If you feel this,

The 'seven' organic levensgraden for man 226AF
'The Fourth Cosmic Levensgraad for Human Rights' 239

Laws processed and you give me the strength and Joseph. I am
The Jeus, who will speak, if there must be spoken, but you
Are now my vocal chords, my essence, but i am the soul and
Spirit. Can you feel that?'
'I understand everything. As I have said, essentially, i am already satisfied.'
'That you're, Jeus, but later you go itself talk and think, are prevailing
We first on this side, we now have this dagbewuste thinking and
To feel the atmosphere of light and 'spirit' has become. That

Have all people to experience, Jeus.'

But if you use all of your life, you pull higher awareness

And now everything is different.'

If you want to, you can look out of the Earth in the

Divine 'ALL' .'

'I understand it.'

(In the eyes of the christ)

You can see the Highest Masters,

Jeus?'

"Yes, who are they?'

'That are Ubronus.

Dr. French!

Damaskus!

The half-moon ... calls itself the master there, the master of that

Golden robe.

We, dear reader, now fall on the first cosmic planet

For the 'Fourth Cosmic Levensgraad

'The life of mother nature reflects located under our heart!

This, we as a human being to this Universal love!

Questions to us descend in our lives

And thou shalt evolves.

'Fourth Degree'!

See this human miracle!

Feel this human robe!

See this human maternity and descend in this life! Get That

We sent! And we must descend in this soul, this personality.

That represents the God! That man God steady!

And yet we rest, but prevailing by us one to mother

Nature, so that we in our record and experience its bewustwordingen

We seriously the music of personality, of which the levenswetten

Our joy!

'The fifth, sixth and seventh Cosmic Levensgraad' 269

Suppose you now on that higher love

And we are leaving this area.

Descend in our consciousness!

We are 'G O D E N'!

And that is the Godmens!

'The Godmoeder!

==========

EFFICIENCY ===christ==

==========

Descend in my life and you know me!

Lower in myself, my brothers.

Who am 'I'?

Christ!

Christ!

Christ!

'I was in the 'ALL'.

I have seen God!

I have Christ!

And he was 'Man'!

Wayti??

I think.'

==========

======End Fourth Part=========

==========

=====3:02 PM 23-2/ 2011==========

==========

2The Kosmologie of Jozef Rulof part 5

==========

EFFICIENCY ===3:10 PM 23-2/ 2011===

==========

CONTENTS

The 'Third Cosmic Levensgraad' for the soul 7

I know now, that you can handle more misery, than happiness.

This is much more difficult to bear.

Flowers and flowers, selectable component of the human being is a

Flower. A levenswet has a flower and more anguish than mighty

Colors,

We will impose our

For this work of your life to everything down

We go in

Thoughts by the last trip and stand for Christ. We look

Now the 'Messiah' in his eyes and begging nothing.

Prevailing

We return back to Earth and see us itself behind the machine.

My God, what is that?

André looks in a powerful light. That light comes from the 'ALL'

To our life and awareness and íneens we are strong and powerful.

There are tears of happiness. That light stimulus us. Gives us forces.

The light gives us so many forces, that we from our seat itching

If the man, who first to his ascent to God must

Begin.

Which

Flowers we impose on 'Golgotha'. Christ will accept them!

Your wants zál happen, 'Christ'!

'The Maanbewustzijn for the soul as Human Beings' 46

The higher we now come, the farther we go and climb up to

The human organism, and we by the rebirth experience and

Received, steady in addition the awareness for the light in our eyes.

Lower right now and you can get to

Unity with which spark, this embryonic time and we enjoy the

Born of the human eye.

The Orbit is the Universe. The View and the systems, components
For that area. The vonkelende zodiac we see back in
The human eye. But the Pupil and the Lens to the human
View the light of the space and that is the Sun and paternity, if
Light, life and love. The Oogvlies, that valuable particle, is for Sunshine
The obtained and Moon atmosphere, if closure given for selectable component
And we see for each institution.

That everything is still mental closure, but we also know
The material closure and is the 'eyelid'. We see that happen
Back to all planets and is the earth's crust. The 'Glass-bodied'
The core to the human eye which is now the oerbron
Sun, Moon, and star life, that is also the 'Blue' of heaven and
The man of the Earth, so the robe for the human
View, the physical organism, that for which independence
A private compaction has received.

The Eye Tissue is now nothing more than the light that the Sun emits.
Half condensed substance

For the white race now, means that: that the Soul is the mirror for
The human eye, the human eye will wane and feel
By the mental awareness of the personality and is
Our human emotional feelings. And that miraculous happen got
We by 'SUN' and 'MOON' in hands

How is the psychopatische View of that man?

My inner stowage so, if feeling
Creates and concern about now for the light in my eyes.

The mortal remains of my spirit

Tissues stimulus, influences, and that this fabric rib this first

Stage has to listen, because i am for the inspiring force

The substance. So if life, as inspiration, and as mental strength.

That from my life as embryonic

Spark, the paternity as 'light' verstoffelijken will. I get so

Shining paternity to experience to and light from to

Rays.

I am from that light born!

Light is awareness!

And feeling is life!

We are therefore 'light!'

We are life and feeling!

When

These tissues were first ready for the human eye and the entry into force of the

Born to the outside.

Third Cosmic Levensgraad held but one paternity!

And we have to accept.

'The Divine Harmonious laws for the soul' 70

The man goes further. Each

Stage now so get higher awareness to experience and also those laws

We will follow. You vote accordingly and thou shalt perceive.'

The 'seven eras' for the soul 87

The 'seven physical levensgraden' and then for the astral

World, for the soul and spiritual personality.

Because he is that inner

Worlds and spheres of light own must make.

'The cause and effect for the soul' 100

The soul of the twentieth century, held the 'Ten

Provided'!

They held 'God'!

They held 'Christ'!

It has a religion received!

They held arts and sciences!

It does psychology,

'The emergence of the Astral world' 111

There is no light, because the soul no light

Possession, it must be that feeling still own make

The man in his astral-mental

World is awake!

The astral world has by the earthy-mental substance

Densified

The aura is mixed with the world

For the soul as man.=

= The human condition now, therefore vergeestelijkte substance,

That is currently the levensaura of the astral world.

And now take that spirit farewell to the

Dust and enters a private world, now that the astral world is!

The light of the world, and they will come back

That light search.

Overlooking the astral personality

By the mortal eyes, because this personality completely

One is with the physical systems.

The man is now =====join forces, the astral man is about in the dust====

And the mortal man feels that not even,

Alone, there is more feeling, more reaction in the mortal man.

The man has more hunger, more experience. But the astral

Personality looks now by the mortal eyes and now see first,

That there is a physical and a spiritual world, there is!

Still

They fall deeper in the Moon-life af

Changed their personality

And there is light come around!

That light tremors, vibrates,

Is functioning.

Astral

World overcome and to introduce awareness

The astral man searches for z'n deity.

This is the first idea of the astral man, which is a totally

Feel. Hear, they call upon their creator.

Suck up all their teacher

Fixed and feel that they are activated

They know now, that there

Light is in this world and they have light. They practically that light! They

Introduce themselves to this revelation! The light in the astral man

Shall forward and is fortunate:

Is life!

Is love!

Is harmony!

Is joy and good luck!

Is infinite clean!

If the space is!

Is also a father and maternity!

Is also true!

Moreover, the éénzijn with all life and then talk the life!

Which properties are now aware and to their lives!

The man has

The unconscious spheres disconnected

Already inventions, there is fire, but that are the gifts of the

Mental personality.

They must light and tuning to higher think and feel.

And that is their rein lucky, their life and love!

How we of the darkness, ónbewustzijn

Disconnected? We came to serve as far as.

The humans live In the Divine light!

The soul exceeds the divine laws 143

That justice is tarnished!

That zégt the 'University of Christ'!

The 'Soul' and its human consciousness 158

Thou shalt the light of

Your life verstoffelijken and sciences building, so the diseases

Of the Earth disappear!

Remove mental Temples!

Remove to spiritual awareness!

Construction of love and happiness!

Construction for the father and maternity!

Bring harmony on Earth!

Install love on Earth!

Install mental and physical wisdom on Earth!

Start foundations for the 'University!'

Remove for our foundations.

The man on Earth must receive a think!

The man must be 'God' as the creator of all life learn!

The man should know, that there continue is possible.

Pour the man the 'Human consciousness!'

Beginning to 'MY' house on!

'House Israel'!

We now see, that 'Abraham'

'Isak'

'Jacob' and hereinafter referred to as 'Moses' are born. The first foundations

For the 'House Israel'! That is the case, the

Beginning of humanity, the first touch of That Side, but

By the 'Alwetendheid' and the 'Albron' as a human being.

The man teaches God grant if:

Light. =Typical Greek dishes are gerboorte

Night. =Wall

Force. =divine birth

Space. =sucked is full of a my emotional feelings

Life. =temple,house,universe,

Rain.=

Wind. =levensadem= a piece stone get divine interpretation. =create ions

'Who loves', and he said Christ on Earth ... , 'late

Light in the hearts seem to allow the life!

Christ warns the man

For adultery. He knows, that human beings have tweelingziel lost and

Has tarnished.

As he says: 'But I say to you all, that, as one woman who mistaking,

To plead for a pleasant holiday, possess, which has already committed adultery.'

But Christ said:

'Thou shalt your last pay tolls!'

The 'Seven Marriage Degrees' for the soul as a man 182

Between the man and his love status:

'Golgotha!'

'Christ!'

Because i am favorably disposed toward the feeling as a man, i descend in that life

I unity and fully immerse yourself!

==========

The man breaks, i do not!

The man hatred, i do not!

The man looking for passion, i do not! Perhaps wilfully misunderstanding alone i love!

The man defiled, deported in life, i do not!

The humans live under greed, i do not!

The man is open to guile, i do not!

The man kills, i do not! I have sweet!

The man looking for love, i do not!

The human rights of indifference, i do not! I perhaps wilfully misunderstanding each these characteristics seems

Represent!

==========

Husband and wife do psychopathic, i did not, i would like to with mobutophilia

Not to have! I am aware!

Because i want to love

Irradiate your life

Like the Sun that has been done, it is your 'Other Side', and will

Are the spheres of light.

First enters after the bend

He those higher and mental love!

I have bent

For 'Golgotha' and now i got love

But two people

As husband and wife, represent the space and God, the 'Almoeder',

If life, light and love. Have

Wake up everything In my life, my soul and my spirit and my personality

Material rises above each idea from. I bén everything!

The 'seven conscious and unconscious mental

For the Soul' levensgraden 213

We are free from the

Earth and enter the spiritual world.

Where Moses has heard the voice of God.

Between the country of hatred and the schemerland in, he

Contact with the masters such as soul and if spirit, because he

Wild!

First of all, then, the human rights of the

Release lower properties

Builds on the Universal light and

The awakening, which man is aware of the 'ALL' existence!

He is one of the greatest Prophets after 'Christ' that the earth will

Learn and he begins to accept that.

Under us is the fourth atmosphere, we go further. We know the

Spheres of light.

The 'Human Rights' and his Divine loop 234

That thou shalt you on the 'Almoeder' need to tune,

Inasmuch as the 'ALL' alone 'Maternity'!

It seems, that the water

If the light in the human eye is so bright, na single so bright! So

Lovely, so rein, so clean, if liquid levensplasma is here) - see the

For human rights.

See the Temples, the life steady one

Temple! The area is one Temple! And allow the life which Temple,

Is awesome!

Remove the 'University of Christ.' Put your

Life for 'HIS' his divinity, but know, we all went

His road.

'Close your eyes and you will recognize me and ask: are undoubtedly impact

We?' Undoubtedly Impact ge than are preoccupied, is the awareness of the 'ALL' possession, that is the

Feel and think of 'Christ'.

==========

==4:43 PM 28-2/ 2011====

==========

==End Part Five==

==========

=Wayti========= 7=====

==========

EB9 Mental Gave PART 4†

7:42 PM 19-2-2015

† †

† †

† †

† †

† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †gutted[rid] [door unsealed]decompose

† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †

† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †

† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †

Not hypnoseren about the people (against hitler)

† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †

† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †

† † † † † † † † † † † † † † † †

Foreword 7

'Grab not higher than feeling in you is,

Or thou shalt traces in the dark!

Consciously or unconsciously cause suffering to

Others means own destruction!'

MASTER ZELANUS.

Does not want to be greater than ge to feel held, the astral laws call

You might halt the spiritual.

Introduction by master Zelanus 9

EFFICIENCY ===FROM==

First part

However, the physical trance, mr, the nerves must be free

Your wants, and the circulatory system, your lifeblood, your emotional feelings

Must be completely up to the last frontier, where your thinking starts,

Are turned off, the masters aura of you want to remove.

I The seven mortal degrees for the emotional feelings 13

The organism has this bewustzijnsgraden in hands

They constitute the material steps for you to

Higher.

Battle disassemble

II The seven mental degrees for the emotional feelings 20

It is too difficult to empty itself,

To turn off itself as a human being.

This splitting of personality is not otherwise than sharing

The mental forces for both systems.

Second personality build

(Be your own material essence personality)

One Side wants to multiply your life.

May God, if the 'Alwetendheid', the puny dead-system of
The earth in full force to operate?

We know that the sparks it
You could fly to the ears, if God one millionth of a second to
Your life spoke, you feel that he was the Divine!

In that time, in the highest raptures, the highest sleep in
The trance, in which the withdrawal as aware and thinking gevoelsmens
Polite is

This conscious kent
The stone building and breaking the by are serious, and bold
Personality totally and walk through it. For this purpose he
To the spheres of light, you will be clear, because a
Dark soul does not know itself.

Your scientific
This depth is not knowledgeable psychologist can poll, especially not,
Since he a aware continue after the death is still not accepted.

That affects properties that your
A psychologist in relation to our world can not levels, but which for
Our levensgraden mean.

--

They explain the card, psychometreren for you, but represent
Lie and fraud

Ge can your character as a tree, which is packed with leaves

Its colors and are spreading.

Each blade is a psychologically too and thousands of leaves left to

Your tree, which is the personality.

--

The tree teaches

GE than yourself know

Decorate them one by one

And of love with

--

Not

Down unexpectedly. Believe me, many people

Were outside their own know suddenly are harvested, neergeveld

This is credible, if

We see that the medium must be empty

( )Because we fall into the

Deepest degrees for the gave and the occult laws, which Mother Earth

Has given to you as a human being, but of which little is known. ()

III The mediumschap of ancient Egypt 47

Which instruments you must search, high and low, and the East

Searches for itself.

So that life on the other side as a flower in its

Hands?

IV The communication with the cross-and-board

And the planchette 60

Christ

Said: 'shall examine all things and retain the good.

That ge disconnecting your both legs of the earth,

The mortal soil loses under your feet!

Christ was the Who said: 'The eternal life is in you people!'

Feeling is heiligend, it is with enthusiasm fire! Feeling is creation,

The perfection God. Those who have a lot of this holy fire held status

For all the life of God open and is suitable for the mediamieke

And gave all the occult laws.

YOU are from your dagbewuste-i-are canyons

To another livelihood that, that of the spirit.

Builds

In silence 'n astraal antidote to until the magician feels that he prey

Should release.

These animals are then

Their levensaura. (has no denkkrachten)

We will be in meeting each other,

I come to the earth, you take mentally of the earth goodbye.

The medium

Feel nothing, only is the lomig.

Wall building

Therefore seeks to yourself

To build an own closure,

The

GIF that ge is broadcast, duizendvoudig back to your own life, ge

Know that Christ said: 'What ge sows will ge harvesting'. The

Occult laws requirements only love!

V The schrijvend mediumschap 102

Complete the enclosed mediamieke

Feeling held

All of these traps and we must try to raise,

Ge must yourself

Can remain in thousands of occult problems

Now is

The organism of the levensfluïde gutted, what loss of power means.

For us in the medium must already be thinking and feeling

Open; we want that life playing, then we are day and night

In connection with this instrument. A thousand - i said you -

Reached the supernatural, the rest can withstand.

Lift cross show

When the demon so far as from her body was exiled, we went

Further. We now locks her bed, then the room, then the entire

House, then this dark force could not reach her.

Stone after stone is deposited

Christ has to you and us said: 'Let the kinderkens

To come to me, because their is among the rich of the worshiping' and

That is what we do and apply.

Now our instrument under the people and is in

All normal and completely itself.

VI The speak under inspiration 144

Since such as adult child is eternal life;

Christ has spoken.

The ports of the worshiping have for any opened,

Christ gave you and us the way, the truth and the light, He argued all

The life on earth back to the Vaderhuis.

--

Now, the mental undamaged, you proclaimed in the name

Of him that ge itself you wake up.

The trance asks you to release yourself - physically and mentally - the

Inspiration comes by you as a tidal wave

VII The mental trance 157

Do not think about what you want to know whether evidence would anyway ,or about

Whether you are healthy or how you are sick heals,not own interest and thoughts

To Christ - to Golgotha

The trance is

A mask, however, ge can look through it.

Unexpectedly, stripped of any offensive sense, we take

The human organism.

He says: 'Want To ge me see? See than to this cross, my children, and

You have my life.' Christ

We call their of this side: save yourself!!!

Pray prefer for

Yourself!!!

The universal possession is in your own hands!

But the

Astral personality itself is a buoy(cluster)

A buoy is a man and is a spiritual

Reconciliation.

The aanzittenden experience holy things, but

However, there is now what fear in them.

'It is worth', says Christ, 'this to see.

The bliss

It with you.' Road was Christ.

The trance-woman should now about fifty years the buoys disconnect.

I saw Christ. O Right, blessing my life.'

Find and retain the good, but do your eyes open, don't

Cheating.

Do not =======someone in you and you're in another world======

==========

The mental trance overcomes the maternity.

In the

Mother grew the material woven fabrics together with the soul, they must

Are released, the trance polite. And that unit grew

Together on and was human rights. Soul and substance if the eyes are now in your

Head, your mouth causing ge can speak or your legs which ge

Continues.And yet, the psychological

TRANCE requires you to release all those bodies, to see and feel

Outside the existing, only then can you vomiting and ge is your emotional feelings

Such a development in itself.

==========

Do not =======someone in you and you're in another world======

==========

Jerk break these systems? Take off what nature together

And which has already been the adult stage has been reached?

==========

Search, find still, but keep the good!

VIII The mediamieke painting and drawing 215

By

Suffering and smart got the life depth and this is on earth not for sale.

If so, than bought everyone is feeling!

They were increased by a higher power and of the own

There are roots, so that the spirit could speak.

For you on earth is the saying 'the greater spirit, the greater

Beast' meaningful for the artist, and those to whom the stores,

Are already in the hands of the dark character.

This now follows the

Road to him the word 'the greater spirit the greater beast' of application

Brings, than is the actual reconciliation of this life the

Violence of the darkness!

The good saves you, the evil breaks off and ge have this in its own hands!

But one thought you set on the signs or on

Aspirations to higher, is for us the mental halt.

Now there is written: 'Let the Kinderkens to come to me,

Because their is among the rich of the worshiping', we make of this emotional feelings

Use and withdraw this child in our heaven and later in many

Other worshiping, so that the wisdom of it on earth.

By this child we received the mental éénzijn.

Christ said that the adult feeling safe and thinking orphans

As a human being can not overcome itself and he therefore took his large

Apostle-children to themselves. The man with sense had Christ can not

Follow.

This child

Follows Golgotha, works to itself

This child compares still, dithers

Always the good and the bad and it is, as Christ said, the

Nothing in life that is experiencing opposition when entering the

Kingdom of God.

That ge yourself upside down and

Inside out must return, want to ge a clear analysis of yourself

Can make.

Had been to prevent misery if Betje want to listen to the

Voice of its own conscience. That voice has insisted to the eloquence

Of her feeling, but the doors remained closed.

I

You also say: love is all, love is predominant in all degrees,

Love always prevails, as ge also owns the necessary force, so that Gene

Side can fully open.

The feeling you enter

In the occult laws, the gave in the phenomena. If you this but never

Want to forget.

The first degrees for the art

And the mediumschap, it is all really one experience, one act, with this

Difference, that the one itself creates itself and the other must be able losses

To receive art.

For the medium, this set the completely

Emptying of the conscious-i.

The emotional feelings of the medium

Is already by the mental trance on the Vleugelen set, or the

TRANCE there would not be.

'Fear nothing, they have spoken to one side,

Will protect your life.

But i have truly sweet!'

MASTER ZELANUS.

==========

========Second part==========

==========

I clairvoyance which bodes well for the material necessary 255

God said to his children: 'Is attached

With Me, but never forget that ge on holy ground.'

We must not now the

Waking up in the spirit, but the mental break. And that is certainly

Not all, because we would also by in the mud and the mud

Your helderzienden descending, for which we thank you, because

We have come to know Christ.

They vóelen only, more is not there!

Because feel and clairvoyance which bodes well for his

One, the his sister and brother of each other.

Therefore withdraw The clairvoyance which bodes well for the helderhorendheid to

As long as the telepathy

Would like to experience, think and feel he gave themselves and for the spiritual requirements

We full surrender and passivity.

Gold

Violet and purple colors, on this side the reine love

Represent.

To bridge that gap is only by love to give to others, the

Life of God, only then is the spiritual degree to reach.

They have nothing of this

Holy fire

What these people do is have the picture shadow of the telepaat. He

Has reached the highest in this feel. They live underneath it!

==========

Your helderzienden and toekomstvoorspellers, your psychometristen

Do the aware and search now to the inner unit. Are you

Of another levensgraad, they run against your life to crusher

And are powerless.

==========

He sees the light as a grassy dodenstraal from

His head, troubleshooting in the area.

The patient can sit down. The man is down. The medium

Says in half-trance against the sick: 'YOU are quiet, you do nothing,

That is to say, now think of nothing, you just disconnecting all that nasty

Thoughts.'

He is free of the magical power, it is still a fury.

'Is that so incomprehensible to you? He says: The man who can cycle and at the same time
Calls to horse ride, is an abnormal. That horse riding and
That bikes are the same. The peculiarity is now in your character, your aspirations
You enter in the wrong.'
'But damn ... a horse is no bike?'
'Cower, my best, remain calm, or you're so again under the influence.'

But in seriousness, he
It would like to say that the demands to that horse are also faulty, which introduce
You in the abstract, in the empty nothing; ge breaks your own character,
Making the personality 'n aberration.

He claims that diseases
To achieve by the wrong thinking.

However, One Side as well as breaking the magical aura of
Your wife and withdrew its in the light back. As you here has collapsed,
They must also have experience. That is the vaneenscheuren of the
Aura's. It is as though the blood flows from the veins. And so it is also,
Through your entire system was contaminated. It also has the polite. When they
Stepping out of bed, loved the master the black aura against. They came into force now
From the infection, but lost her consciousness.

'I am so protected?'
'You are protected or is this no protection?'
'I will not come back under this filthy forces?'

A mage you can now no longer reach,

Because you know its strength. You have felt that force and that is now your

Own weapon.

The learned at least

- Deliberate rhythmic, but for us it is purely obsessive behavior. On this

The people are crazy. This effect is transporting

Astraal, but astral influence is one hundred times more dangerous.'

Man, o man, you know yourself!

Horror you will

Meet, their eyes off the light rays of the passion and the

Violence, of their animal feel and think, and they have nothing more

Of the medium-child that you sincerely the inner life let yourself.

'Truly, I say to you, they will themselves betrayed', has Christ

Said and you can their lives through levels.

Read agree simultaneously with

One of you a book, you know exactly where the other is and each

Word hear ge inside you speak.

Listen to beautiful music

And now follow the feel and think of others.

SUBMIT to unit.

It is the equivalent to one point, allowing the levensgraden to

Together.

These mothers are helderzieneressen

Closer to nature than the zieners.

The comedy is by the mother to play. This

Is a small dose brutality necessary; the congenital intuition does the rest.

No========== ==========

The other type does the,

Because these women belong to the animal and grofstoffelijke degrees.

Also they should lie and deceit and go as their male colleagues

About seem!

No========== ==========

It is now the man who

Highest reached and the women who must accept its powerlessness,

Because this obtained its present sensitivity to the earth

Bound.

Thousands of women in art,

But the man can they do not match, which indicates that this

Natural laws are.

Now the soul must be free of any influence,

Because physical disorders dominate the zieleleven and this is

Be destructive.

The crystal-see is the detection of the original act, which

Mother Nature also has deposited in the organism. The see in

Clear water is oriental and the only thing that the own obtained sensitivity

Wake.

The

Sand and the cards, the coffee grounds and the objects are only resources

To concentration.

Only the water is a mirror for

The soul. The water turns off completely the own thinking off and then comes

GE to the passiefzijn and what ge can then detects the vision

Are. It is also at risk, because no human being in the West

Totally can give. Again and again calls on your inner life you a halt

And should ge your head bending.

Now, do not mind

In the medium, the zélfdenken is if the belt of your dog.

These people suck is full of Christ. They are neergeknield and

Pray, talk about God is love, but itself to the tilt.

II The mental clairvoyance which bodes well for 316

For this world is now contact, because the terrestrial

Awareness is completely turned off.

That has to do with the personality and the

Setting of the inner life and the sensitivity in relation to

Our lives.

Of feeling to feel the master

With the medium one and that unit must be preserved, or there would

Disorders arise.Which disorders has the medium in hands.

Mediums should not therefore think that Side wrong messages

Indicates. At the same time is the medium itself.

The helderzien pulls the helderhorendheid

And the media is in a position to hear what the master clear to

Say has.Now sees the medium are master and they are to the mental

Come unit

--

Through a variety of mediums are died. They could the mental

Voice not more of the own distinguished themselves and gave answer.

The medium Has once

After hearing the voice of his master, then he can this from millions of other

Distinguished, because this voice in his own life and awareness

Vibrates. The medium is touched by the concentration of his master.

When

The medium must observe that, we do with lightning speed to the

Own think and feel.

This degree of clairvoyance which bodes well for itself agrees on the Large

Vleugelen. The Large Vleugelen can outside the own organism

To be polite and in the dress, but the withdrawal is above the

Inner experience. Which degree dominated everything.

The inner see

Set focus on the question from the earth.

The highest see

Is done outside the organism and requires the medium horizons.

The visionary and the cure for mental messages now overcomes

Aware his own sleep, because he goes through the clairvoyance which bodes well for, also

By the mortal sleep, but now aware.

The Large Vleugelen are the, you the cosmic awareness

Give

The medium, in the third degree is not of the earth

Loose. The medium for the Large Vleugelen retread come loose, then

Can the master the instrument with the occult laws connect.YOU

You can see on the medium or its own awareness released

Has.

This mediums learn split, both mentally and physically and

Come entirely from both systems.

--

A single holy it is, which is totally of all material

And mental schemes can loosen and then he in this trance outside

His own life, in the space to take it.

Even in your sleep you to achieve, but

You will want to give ge what is to dreams. These are psychic

Dreams and this can only be given you. This clairvoyance which bodes well for

Makes you wake up and can be received between the third

And fourth degree of sleep. This is the halfwakend sleep. You will sleep normally

In, ge on the threshold of the third degree the fourth within.

In other words: you are disabled

And both physical and mental, the medium is enabled and can

Aware received, but in the received there is still no difference.

==========Wife==========

For the mother it is now just the other way around. They must

Its congenital intuition may loosen, it wants outside

Itself to art creation, what few women can.

The

Most of the women are never congenital sensitivity and

Must accept their powerlessness for the art.

--

Life On earth no female masters. The mother ferocity

In this spirit and murdering its own material system.

--

Therefore, you will never a

Woman endowed with the Large Vleugelen, because they as mother

This enormous inspiration may not experience, because the body its the

Halt.

==========Wife==========

They were mentally aware. It lived In them

Fire of their Master, they were not covered. Christ lived In them!

He gave themselves mentally and transporting fully. Also our large

Mediums are internally empty, uncontaminated remained of any material

Influence.

The helderzien helderhoren resolve and the meantime perfectly.

His clairvoyance which bodes well for verwaast, z'n

Emotional feelings is split.

We are only open for Golgotha.

You must never forget that ge on

Holy soil lives when ge in connection with our world.

Never Loss your healthy criticism. Research but keep the

Good.

Let them in everything, but to abort

What is wrong and fraud. YOU will help us and you must Christ. On our

Help, you can count on, because we are in the name of God to your life.

He is now a plaything of z'n own-i and the

Slave of z'n desire to learn more. This follows the degradation.

If ge the reine and mental in a cool feel, it is the gift

God, but can you also mental gave into the arms of satan

And that is your own fault! God has never wanted that ge

Sully gifts are grateful!

III The healing medium 356

Their action shall be carried out only for diseases for which

The doctors are powerless.

The healing mediumschap is an extraordinary

Cool, but difficult, because the medium is totally must sacrifice.

For God is still the

Love predominant and thousands of people are by this 'holy fire'

Completely recovered. Not only physically, but also mentally.

Intuition can take

Because the feel is also the

In a record of the disease.

That has that

Master in private hands(cool) and the medium can never received this.

This is 'n triple

Check in one state for the disease and this is infallible.

'N fifth

Degree of cancer for example is not to fix or to cure

It is the water for your

Plant, the food for yourself.

These phenomena are as 'n refreshing bath to feel.

As God says: 'All My children work

For me.

In all,

One hundred percent passiefzijn to be polite and then takes the medium

The know of z'n helper on this side.

Equal once the apostles - set to higher powers and

Is completely empty and wait.

The unconscious

TRANCE has now been transformed into the conscious trance, the first trance because

Is the sleep state that can equate.

It is the power of God and his child Jesus Christ, making the

Apostles genazen.They submitted their hands on and genazen by the wishes

Of their Master. In their picture shadow genazen sick.Now heals

The faith and the power God.

-------.

The child of God that can vomiting,

Heals irrevocably, because this life pulls itself in the

His divinity, as Christ himself has said.

--

When the blind asked him to establish the miracle,

After they had first been mocked him, Christ said: 'Let the blind the

The blind cure.' here is not to cure, emotional feelings refuses!

But, as

Said, in their picture shadow genas the sick. It layers the power and

The power of their Master Christ, they genazen by him. That can

Everyone if the human beings as the apostle is.

The apostles who asked: 'Help, medicine me in the name of

Christ', was already healed.

Christ genas from Divine source, he is Divine

And the apostles lived in his aura.

This halfstoffelijke-halfgeestelijke contact is a

Physical phenomenon

Not This charlatan ==========

This charlatan he stated that life z'n own zielegif and exacerbates the

Disease.

Not This charlatan ==========

They are as the whip in

Christ's hands when he bezoedelaars uitranselde Temple, and

This also applies to all those who are in the healing undamaged offenses!!!

IV The sleep 388

That experience, however, any

Body; when the life of the body remains inhabited changes the

Skin immediately and we see the doodsverschijnselen for us.

The magician prevents all this because it is slowly withdrawing and

Thus there can be no bloedstoornissen arise.

The sleep feels ge near you, he is tangible; and yet, kent ge your sleep?

The trance must by the sleep and the sleep is again a trance.

The bedroom is now one again with the trance, which therefore imposed now and overcome

Is.

The first three degrees of vóórslaap serve as your sleep.

This is the halfwakende sleep or the halfwakende awareness.

The fourth degree of sleep you also in the deep sink into

And you are from your dress, detached from the physical laws.

The fourth degree is the unconscious sleep

And then the zieleleven over that stage. Now the soul the

Live and vital astral aura which takes you deeper into.

In the fourth degree sinking personality road and is the conscious

Material, dagbewuste think and feel.

What the soul experience, gives the soul(internally) to

The organism(body) and vice versa.

This personality can both the slave of both organisms

If their victor.

Subconscious must be able to record

But the dagbewuste-i is to experience, the

UNCONSCIOUS, as barn has and can be heaven, because ge have

The laws of many lives saved. Also the suffering and smart!

Want To ge now aware draw and write, then your own gedachtenleven

Here to be switched off, only then is the received

Writing mentally and free of any own idea.

Even if the outside of your own thinking

For, nevertheless, this is the mental balance for both organisms, the scale,

Given by God to the body.

====

This ballast should overboard,

Or ge dumps in.

These last three degrees of the subconscious

Take him of the personality on and keep it for you.

And karmic

Madness is incurable.

The fourth level is exceeded and the evenwichtsgrens addresses
Completely. And what for Mother Earth's atmosphere is, this
Border for you as a human being: the own protection.

A on thousands of has contact. Thousands of
Laws must be overcome by the media before the
Instrument is in our life can remain competitive. And who that overcomes
Is a Winged!

--

I repeat: a on millions, which completely detaches from the
Material life, because the possession of the Large Vleugelen is a
Divine gift.

In this state of sleep is the zieleleven predominant. The organism
Is overcome and must listen to the powerful will of the
Human rights.

No more than five percent deprives
He to the mortal bodies the life and that material part is
Than completely in his power.

The expert let the earthly life is completely separate.

The fauces Is closed - he saves his tongue back - he shall inform
On the sleep and on the respiratory organs. After that, he thought,
Its incredible concentration is now to operation and he says
Against itself: 'I want, i want that day and that hour waking up.'

After the fifth degree of sleep this should be addressed. Slowly
The human wants to pull back as the personality and must

The systems are the life release.

That experience, however, any

Body; when the life of the body remains inhabited changes the

Skin immediately and we see the doodsverschijnselen for us.

-------.

The magician prevents all this because it is slowly withdrawing and

Thus there can be no bloedstoornissen arise.

Many people do not have clock more

Necessary, the inner clock is infallible.

: --------

By concentration on

One point can accomplish anything, provided that you but to start.

It was he who the body parts fed, no one else.

Think it was set up and that thought he could to those components

Shirk.

--

That cold hand is as a corpse and something that is dead, feels

He does not live and truly disturb. And disorders under the think impede

Him in his study.

--

He shall submit stone on stone and builds on a astraal now building,

The life after death, the spirit.

He claimed now on the nothing in, on the

Empty in it and outside it, in the area.

Both legs could hinder him and he could not more them

When he wanted to withdraw.

My legs, he feels, belong to that in which they lived and that is a

Space and that space is a world.

All systems

To that space.

All of these systems,

I must admit to my legs, then i can go.

Everything i am

Must be toward the legs.

He makes his legs free, let there as much force in behind that they not

Can die

He proposes there is on in and see that

A vapor as a cloud exit and obliterate the legs. The

Legs are visible because they emit light and by that light he explains

A aura to the live substance, that his legs are.

As far as he is, it draws

The life of the mortal bodies, lower body and

Breast with the live systems in that other world and adds them

In the legs, place one body part on the other and now see that

These parts corresponding parts naturally to it itself.

--

But he

Feel in this life in sleep sink, and must be that of the last second

Resist.

--

The systems want what their belongs to is

Pull and now he once so far, and the balance between substance and spirit

Has lost, which dominated world of strength and vitality, he

ITSELF, but to release it and it is in all those systems, which until this whose

He is possessor, belong.

-

However solves one part after the other for him

On and adds to the astral live body

--

He will

A counterforce building, a second i.

He feels that he touched the place

Has of showing all the components are supplied.

I do not force the organism to sleep, but

I would like to stay awake. He does not component after component free, he feels

Now the source, live in the source of life.

He is quiet to think, both hands resting on the stomach area,

Eyes.

I, who thinks. I will liberate

Of myself! He is on the zonnevlecht in, the source of which

All the components are supplied.

====

He now wishes to his organism not

Split, for therein lies the danger. He now understands his own risk.

'I am here! I am

Here', reiterates it. 'I am here ... !' He feels that he is on the talk

And on the sleep must set. Speak and sleep are two things

At a time. The one is connected with the other two things that and he must

Record in itself.

He proposes

Located in and pulls the life.

"I am in sleep and i am still awake.'

Above, if the eyes

Open, there is life. He will do that and perhaps he can

Then see.

His organism

Has overcome, drops it in the mental trance.

But he wants to descend deeper into the body.

He will return the body,

Until death for him.

It is as if someone takes him by his hand and him since introduction.

Ge thought i would die. It is precisely because

I forgot to feed my body.

The priest went further and learned a second body building,

So that it does not, as in his previous life, would be killed.

He sees

Men and women together and they look it.

--

He is completely enclosed,

He may not move in forward or reverse. And there is his body.

He wants to return, but

Can not, they keep him caught. Than they are to him, squeezing

His throat close. He calls for help, calls, shout and sinking reutelend

In each other. His throat is closed.

What he had to do? In the first place is furious flashy

On the organism and itself should set, because he thought

No second more to the organism.

The master on this side, which are instrument by all these laws

Must enter, begins at the first thought and still in dagbewustzijn

To an astral wall to build, making the medium resistance

Will, or he must accept that the later instrument, how well

Also, it will die.

The child sinks from the past, for you on earth the subconscious.

God can give you a sense. The area is immense deep, millions of

Pounds feeling life in it, and yet, no grams of it is you

Given. God wants ge His life experience. But the West must

It is waking up!

The date, if wisdom interpretation,

The past creates the feeling that the things and this is the

From now.

However, ge yourself

Up to the fourth degree of sleep can let loose, if ge at least

We want pure and outside your own emotional feelings to emerge.

Between the

Fourth and Fifth degree of sleep, their lives would be

Disconnection of the organism.

To you to feel how to

Your own life must speak. It will ge your road and your dignity

Find. Find ge the Life of Christ!

You can disconnect yourself from the deceit,

Believe me, millions of souls will be pleased to help you to

And then i wake up your better.

The truth alone will take you to the real love!

V Geestesfotografie 438

Now take the medium

Recording from you, then the extension is set to the weak radiation,

The red light.

The mental trance is for the zieleleven, physical

In order to allay the levensaura, by the medium

Is supplied and where the mental appearance by densified.

The master shall take your aura and that of the medium road and connects

This with the sensitive plate.

By the compaction of the aura's are we

To the earth in a halfstoffelijke condition; by your aura is therefore the

Compaction as possible. The mental appearance surrounds are now,

Because the media always shows more aura and get this with the
Physical laws and your life contact.

The appearance must now set itself during the earthly
Life, a time or year in which this life has lived, and now is that
Time recorded.

They must occur on a
As you have experienced, or it would have no meaning for you.

He connects all these aura's with the sensitive
Plate, pull to the aura which is created by the red light
And also connects with you and the medium, and thus forms so one
Completely.

The plate draws all these aura's in.

It reinforces the aura's,
Connects you with all the space, so that the sensitivity of the material
Plate which takes you deeper into the basic forces may, which made the plate
Is.

The tissues of the plate as well as you have
An inner soul; that life sucks the joint aura and the image
Sets itself.

--

The nervous system of the plate
The aura in located on, and because each thing life held

Because the life of the plate is shaken awake, sucks
That life the astral and material-halfstoffelijke levenssubstantie in itself

And then the photo. Easy is the shooting however,

But you press on the button and ready is the ...

The plate is both with our lives as connected with the space;

We come closer to the earth, and as you leave the mortal earth,

As for the shooting is necessary. Now you can think

And, of course, set your thoughts on the happen more help

There is no need for you on earth.

He feels that the plate sufficiently sucked

Has - and that he can detect - than the medium receives a

Character or the comes out of the trance back and your session is over.

Now shall be carried out by the concentration of the master,

That all aura's record in itself, with the space connects and this

Directly on the sensitive plate provides.

The medium

Insert only the plate in his pocket and the rest will come.

The nature has the life densified and by this compaction

There is photographed.

All this life has a private reconciliation

And closure, or the unmarked apart. To conclude, by the

Master be dropped, or it can no recording.

They are confidential, the plate rests in their hands, hand

In hand and the lady sucks in the meantime are full of delightful.

Its recording is always good, now, the red light on.

The light of Golgotha bestrale you out of the mess.

VI Direct voice 458

In the center of the circle

A table is placed on the table and two powered megaphones readily accessible, which we

Speak.

The aanzittenden have

Around taken their seats and connect their join hands to itself and the

Space in which the miracles take place, to exit. It is this

Do not disconnect loop through the hands.

The aanzittenden would

During the talk can be forgotten and the megaphone in hands

Can take, with the result that the medium immediately

Dies.

There is need for such meetings music, organ and cheerful music, of

The last the most, because this material vibration created.

The medium floats so between that degree of sleep, allowing the

Levensaura of the mortal body and the zieleleven to unit

Come. Now the deeper the trance is, the stronger is the direct

Voice.

The aura of the medium is to unit with that of the megaphone.

Meanwhile, the megaphone of gravity gutted.

This must be clear to you, because the forces on one point to the

Medium be deprived.

Also you can sometimes hear the delicious getik,
On the dimension of music, and hear ge rappings, kloptonen, by us
To achieve, what is a very simple because we each transporting
Subject to escape from the life. We have that life from our
Concentration then you hear a hard drive, the kloptoon.

Our votes have nothing to the actual timbre
Lost! Do not let it happen.

VII Materialisaties and dematerialisaties 468

Also pointing out what is already a very different, yet
The miracle by the same medium and the densification
The levensaura to position.

Suddenly feels ge a
Strong wind to you heenwaaien and ge sees the curtains blossoms, phenomena
By us may be achieved, because the
Medium are forces ensure displays.

This
Wind is actually your levensadem, but densified because the space in which
You also densified is alive. Let us now concentrate on your atmosphere and
Swing with the arms or we withdraw the whole atmosphere in our lives
Back on and ourselves, so that there is a counterforce that causes the preaching
Feel phenomenon.

Our retreat, and
Erection of your levensadem makes wind, it is the densification

Of your breath, the terrestrial atmosphere.

Now we own body can densification everything is possible. On that
When you are actually disinfected of other, not desired influences.

If the eternal love is
Your mother is in your center. Stellar is justified her life,
It is as crystal and mentally rein.

This
Appearance is the compact astral personality, created by
Human forces, the levensaura!

He has already
This wonders in the hands, but the medium is the forces ensure
AF.

But the legs are now between life and death.
When the master decide to do so, he discards the first leg of
The material gravity. Now that is living in our existence.

The master flash to the East and discards the spikey of the
Private life. The bird fall asleep and if the medium is in trance. The
Master rush back and builds the animal astraal. The bird flies in
Their center around. They must accept the phenomenon.

Their poor, thief and
Highly-waxed body reflecting murderous life you meet. The light in their eyes is backward
Addressed. There is nothing of these people, they are by the darkness.
Contaminated.

They are now in the light of the Holy Three-unity!

God is love, God can as a Father of his children them

Love, but they damned themselves. To you and to us to continue

Beware!

VIII The levitatie 478

The disposal of the gravity

Is possible only because we the actual life of the material

May loosen and in our construction.

Even though the flower for

Your eyes from dust and have ge its in your hands, than we have nonetheless

This law has already been lost and can its float. Is that under document,

Then we focus on the happen and we take the flour

As the megaphone in our hands and contribute its easy from your

Nearby road.

This disconnection is also the acceleration to the halfstoffelijk

And halfgeestelijk exist, so between life and death.

By this compaction is that possible. Ge will this

Find compaction a revelation and yet, please note on your chicken? If the

The egg must impose animal, the soft, the scale, but if the

Nature just has contact with the egg, and the egg is densified the scale

Densified falls down. This is a compaction in the reverse direction. We

Come toward you and pull the life to us.

However, the capture of the chicken also

The verstoffelijken of the real life. We ontstoffelijken the

Life and now you understand the operation of the levitatie and the disposal of

The life to your seat or cabinet.

IX Apports Nutritionnels 482

The master fly to the East. He is on the stone, nothing
Can stop him, the stone will pull him to itself. He drops in
Sea - by its own feel he can detect under water - and
Find the stone. Now it attracts the stone in his own life. The stone is
Whether dematerialised or not. He rushes back, discards the stone of the astral laws
And let it fall on the table.

Early
A night: 'you can get a stone from my window?'
The master replied: 'Think of the stone and i take it for you.'
The stone is in the hands of a lady laid down. Surprised tells
They the. The master by the direct voice says: 'give it back to
The owner.'

He pulls
The stone now to the dematerialisation, but experience with the stone the
Fifth degree of sleep and now aware. This is the conscious trance.

The mage withdrew all the chickens
In his own life and deprived them feel the dagbewuste and
Think, the chicken-instincts. He loved this life only two hours and
However all the chickens died

There Is
Once ignition, then pull the other one chicken, one
The other murders. The one remaining chicken he left outside his
Lethal concentration and this retained as the life of their own.

Mages close the circulatory system, return to the heart of the wildest

Animal in the jungle and its rulers.

X Kloptonen 487

These people are there if the chickens and make

Their favorite questions, they are protected by their getik,

Their loved ones which are usually tapping. If that truly is the case,

They are located by a tap of holy land, because it is the spiritual

Contact to them and this can mother with work.

By the touch their lives to spiritual unity

And then follows the call. If there truly is the powerful nice

Mental contact is.

Now is the mortal helderhorendheid mentally

Developed.

This rapping is elastic,

By our love for the life on earth become aware and that

Awareness has to feel.

It is as if you dedicate an elastic band and released, you

There is also now a touch.

The astral touch comes to position by two percent to take life away,

More is not needed.

From this

The life of each side is transporting subject to withdraw and then follows

Clear the material collapse.

By the kloptoon is a ninety years back the spiritualisme serious
Flew over the earth. A marskramer was murdered and this spirit
Began to be incorrect.

XI stone throwing 497

It is the
Éénzijn of feeling to feeling.

When the stone throwing begins, the stone of the gravity
Gutted and is as light as a feather. At the same time
Follows the levitatie of the stone. The stone is so picked up, gutted
The gravity, and the objective is already included in advance.

But throwing stones into the life of God is an abomination.

XII The ghosts 502

It is the division of personality for the
Ghosts, because the real spectre was myself and that lived in the graf
And it was fixed to the own corpse.

There Was mental awareness in this life than
The soul raised the tires off and she went further when the laws
Are polite.

Who wants to has, frees itself
The empty-i and goes through the darkness to the light!

XIII The Large Vleugelen 512

He moisture against this descent with its large master Dectar,
His own vleugellamheid had to accept, but nevertheless
Venry made a wonderful instrument.

He is Dectar! And his pupil, the Large Winged from
The ancient Egypt, gave him the book 'between life and death'.

The soul that wants to serve God,
Can not to go under.

Between the fourth
And fifth month begins master Alcar to the development and makes
The zieleleven woke up, so that the nervous system is ready for the future
Emotional feelings to cope.

In the first year is
The mental trance developed and can be the dark sessions
For the physical trance be started. Because of the physical
TRANCE can begin the master to the Large Vleugelen

In three years,
Also that stage reached and then starts master Alcar to the conscious
Retirement.

A cosmic burden on its human-childlike
Shoulders.

Emotional feelings are splits in the millions of degrees, he
Live on earth, and there is now no longer.

Jozef! You are the which a wall may increase for André, where we

You will help. But i think still to Jeus, never leave your youth,

It is, and will remain your only protection.

Master Cesarino

There is Jeus as a master and he

Teaches his fourth personality. Jeus, André and Joseph are separate

Personalities become for him, will now master Dectar located in

Reveal him.

I myself experience with the masters Alcar and Alonzo the awakening of the

Ancient Egypt in the life of Jeus, André and Joseph.

Jeus is Jeus remained and will never change.

Your Lantos as master Zelanus.

'Soul of my soul, i am on the road,

I am working on myself.

You'll meet me there?'

MASTER ZELANUS.

==========

======END BOOK==========

==========

Learn without fear and embrace the love

[11:37 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: [10:51 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: [11:42 AM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Without fear sweet anyway

[11:42 AM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: without fear or love

[12:51 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Afstabd take

[12:52 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Away

[12:53 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: By moving away from your results

[1:31 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Do not take this personally

[1:35 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Pain in thumb

[1:48 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Intend

[3:31 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Your true self show

[3:39 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Of me keep yourself

[3:55 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: that you're not earned

[4:03 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: No double agenda anyway

[4:12 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: With body lotion you find love

[4:15 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Should no confirmation sake anyway

[4:22 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: That all is well is also feeling wegcijverd

[4:56 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: to adopt swiftly more distance

[4:57 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Not more on chemistry

[6:44 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Kip kalfjed

[6:44 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Kip

[8:34 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: i practice to say yes when i want to say yes and no when it really is no.

[21:00 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Without fear love anyway

[9:02 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: By my fear to see

[9:08 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Be your own faith

Keep concerned in this case

Be sincerely

[10:42 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Heat for mirror

[10:42 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Above the fear vijheid

[10:43 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: innocence

[10:43 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: No fear anyway

[10:43 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Look with love eyes around you

[10:44 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: If we intend,then we should delete' words book

[10:44 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Freedom

[10:44 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Above the fear freedom

[10:45 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Without confirmation of another need.

[10:46 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Welcome breathers

[10:46 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: For every call Respite

[10:47 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: dare to say no you feel not guilty

[10:47 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: ('expectation////

I would

I can not

I must

On a day

It is not my fault

I earn

[10:47 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: (^^^voornemen ***)

I decide to

I can

I choose to

Today

I am verantwoorlijk

I put me in

[10:48 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Without expectations and agenda the discussion comment

[10:48 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: Think of the call not to the antwood

Listen

[10:51 PM 06-06 -2014] Gerbert: No expectations anyway then you're not the boss of you felt

[4:08 PM 07/06/ -2014] Gerbert: want to listen to my intuitie

[5:02 PM 07/06/ -2014] Gerbert: Not personally on recapped

[21:00 07/06/ -2014] Gerbert: create Limits

[12:13 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: Sweet anyway without fear

[1:19 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: You forgive yourself

[1:34 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: Was my hard cold truth for all

[2:15 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: Practice willingness and practice in forgive

[2:35 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: Sorrow face

[2:39 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: Make contact with your own

[6:20 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: truth for all

[19:00 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: Love face

[7:11 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: You accept loss

[7:22 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: Love within and around me

[19:30 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: I am prepared to see myself otherwise

[9:14 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: To you to get rid of your blinkers.you must first be aware of that.

[9:19 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: You vomiting is your personal calendar .you need to get you a certain way to arrange things. Ideas what should happen tegooien overboard.

[9:20 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: You vomiting is your personal calendar .you need to get you a certain way to arrange things. Ideas what should happen make sure you overboard

[9:28 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: Break once and for all fixed patterns

[21:30 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: Greater heart .movement

[9:38 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: see innocent people.yourself remain faithful and your voice heard.

[10:21 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: Love with colored glasses

[11:20 PM 08-06 -2014] Gerbert: The eight truths ...

TRUTH 1.LOVE DEPENDS ON YOURSELF OFF

Love at first place.love on the last place.always love

WAARHEID2.EVERYONE IS INNOCENT

Fear is the only reason why we assess someone.

The person who is accepted for you

WAARHEID3.FEELINGS LIE

Respect your feelings.trade from the things that you believed.

WAARHEID4.THE CHEMISTRY BETWEEN YOUR EARS

Sexual aantrekkingkracht hold position only when you release the illusion and the menselijkeheid embraces

WAARHEID5.UNDERSTANDINGS ARE EXERCISES IN YOURSELF

To love yourself is essential to feel and love to have

WAARHEID6:YES MEANS NOTHING IF YOU DON'T SAY NO

Limits tell you who you are.what you think is important and where you for state

WAARHEID7.LOSS ASSOCIATED WITH LOVE

You vermorgen to accept loss and behind to let you makes you free to love to have

WAARHEID8.LOVE IS A RISK THAT YOU MUST TAKE

Love lies in the unknown.and the road there is risk

[8:35 PM 09-06 -2014] Gerbert: vulnerable to adjust

==========

==========

==========

==========Kamakrisna==========

==========

With a cock

Lowest and highest stairs on

Men in men

Women in women

Women think only to sex (good and evil)

If you have light you also have duisterniss

Tegenovergetelde and tegenovergetelde are not independent of each other

Keep hands off each other

Let the one hand does not know what the other hand is doing

(From me head report)

==========

====END BOOK==========

==========

The Flim Matrix

Matrix =====

Neo =====

Trinnity =====

Morpheus =====

Bypass or break rules =====

Adjust adaptalbe , improvisatle improve

It is not the power speed =====muscles and you breathes no air in nothing of anything is not that you think =====

To know

===== Dream world

=====Gravity force or computer

===== Fear release , doubt , disbelief the path behind you is

===== Truth think that the spoon is not there

===== 315 Sec breath of the window

This cave ===== shaking this chamber of the earth rod and stone vibrate so that we hear of red nucleus -

Until the black air

===== Key maker ,merovingian

=====Believe feel

=====Thewith noste ,ken yourself

========== 120V battery charging battery be at most 30 hours

25,000 Btu lichaamwarmte =====

========== Construction ,laadprograma ,traingssimulaties,weapons, devices,clothing,white===== ki

===== ===== Dream World and grow realwereld

==========

==Ëind FILM= 1,2,3==

==========

==========

==========

=The death and the life after death=

==========

==========

Not that there

Would be, but there is a spiritual body."

I think otherwise, i would say:

That a pitcher is only intended. a outside and a

In the active space is filled with nothing

. We will name

The physical body " iron," only to a net

Classification and location in relation to spirit and

Spirit.

Consists of still finer substances, the ultimatum of the

Coarser elements which the physical or "iron

Organization." The combination of the finer substances

The drafting of the between- or mental body, so

White and glossy, the so-called " silver can-

Are the inmost plate spring disc or inside of the silvery bodv.

Is the

Immortal " golden image." I use the term " golden

Image,

. Yes, a golden image!

For the person who you meet, and where

YOU meet, that person, like yourself, contains, against

The liner surfaces of his mental body, the "golden

Image," which, we thank the Eternal, not bar

Are registered on 'Change!

The spiritual body a substance - the

In fact, the "silver lining" of these physical and

Cloudy organism.If a fact - a real and

Substantial body - it is not a fiction.

The famous term "glory", "brightness."

In brightness! Christians! Do you think that?

. Spirit, per se,

The universal, eternal truth. The organization of

The spiritual body is another question, which can be supplied

For another time.

How thick they may cluster(break)

I never try to visions in the night, " when

Deep sleep falleth men/' My exercises, on the

In contrast, between six a.m.

Twelve hours of the same day.

And that these were really doped so

With the presence of what men call the Holy Spirit.

- Allowing the physical world is off

And the mental senses opened

==========

========END BOOK==========

==========

AD2 Psychological disorders or diseases of the brain and nerves develop the origin and the philosophy of mani

That congenital power which hold of think.

Ally of justice and truth and virtue, and

With all that is pure and noble, and sublime - that

Power Supply, residing in the heart of the inmost plate spring disc life, is the

Next Lord of all conditions.

So feel

They are even partially masters of their components

And ghosts.

Not in the spirit, not forget - but in some center or

Connection of the nerves that are filled with

Sensitivity and motivation-energy by which ethers es

And vitalic Sedees forces, which, taken together, con-

Btitute what 1 are defined under the title of soul.

I ! I would not be mad, not mad, sweet Heayen;

Keep me in mood - ^I am not crazy! "

As the varieties of delusion, illusion, hall-

Lucination(not to allow)

These are (1) recognition (2) reflection (3) reso-

Lution, and finally, (4) at volition.

Luxury f acilties for transport acts as psycho-

Logical enchantment on the nerves of the people-

That runs of mobility.

"Christian civilisation,"

Suppressed spiritual power can be manifested in three.

Forms -

1. Physical disease.

2. Mental perturbation.

3. Involuntary crime.

Asylum Seekers, who is assigned to " dangerous and incurable

Patients."

We shall now proceed to consider other human

Madness and misery

MADNESS DEVELOPED BY INSPIRATION.

When the nervous system life and mental vibrations of two

Persons glow and respond to the same key and then neither

Is crazy on the other, both can be that

Time confirmed lunatics and prisoners of a

The insane Asylum.

Etherium, the univei'sal cosmic fluid, filling the entire

And saturating it by and by if water fill in a

Sponge.

Atmosphere is loaded clouds sweetened

Elements developed and evaporates from the general con-

Stitution ; then he must have exemption (which the earth and

All planets must also) in the form of electrical and

Magnetic showers

We walked a distance of four hundred kilometers in five

Consecutive days."

The theory that the human body was sweetened

Three substances, namely sulfur dioxide, salt, and

Quicksilver.

Which - * ' Be they what they may.

However, the fountain light of all our day,

Even a master light of all our seeing" -

These names are scientifically "effects."

What the doctor is saying is this: "Your tis-

Use this information for, fluids, organs, and vital forces are, for some un-

Known cause or causes, deranged in a degree that

They are not entirely to their appropriate func-

Ents."

Weakness in the cUrect line of developed

" Effect,"

Drinking of alcoholic liquids.

And the excessive consumption of tobacco, wLicb of

Itself is sufficient to madness.

And the crown(off constructing) of the

Entire system - the Kingdom onsterlijkheid

All spirit is. Case is mortal

The large central regulator - all red and blue forces, is the heart.

Keting (break)

Knowledge of pain

With the term " Love " heva meant that the entire

Hemisphere of the mind. This hemisphere held

Under the loving principles to which your spiritual body

Because eternity to and well organised

As

I HAVE in the various components of my brain!

The skin-aura goes out of a body pros-

Trate with cholera and yellow fever

The evils that I AM the last time

I love my soul by fire. Now i am strong.

That human

Brain is connected to the human spirit the whole wide

Universe; and the genuine feeling and effects .

That inevitably reflected in the world.

So a powerful brain battery

Sometimes his words as life "hoses with venom-

Ous was,"

Especially when the words are projected from

The mouths of lunatics, or angry women or revival

Which is inextricably linked with personality and behavior.

It must be recognized that the "madness" training-
Oped by men by the modern " method " is not more
Remarkable than the madness were manifested by the
Old against their contemporary seere and mediums.

* Set that the god, when written with a capital G, was by
Everyone appears to be ** Gold." imagine what such a mind would say

Honesty, kindness and freedom of expression

The Eternal Father and the Eternal Mother
Govern with a immutable government in these two
Infinite empire, which then also a - in the right
"A universal" 1

Radiant light (not by earthly hands made)

Without exception to his God, in which he with a smile ^t
The feet of the death? Certainly it is so.

. Just as a bell, the
Air in motion, or simply with the wind begins water in waves,
So the psychological atmosphere, that saturates the nl-
Tii * e human world moves and deranges or in
More or less, the natural thoughts and feelings of each
Impressible person.

Accept the degrading misery, feel the degrada-

Cht refuse consolation purely from proud, all

Efforts on resistance by will

Iron refine iron, silver

Power (knowledge)

Examples of this form of madness, better known as

" Hobby horse riding," multiplying daily.

. With its blighted

Expectations, and the bright flame of faith all suddenly

Turned on snails, spirit might collapse and despair,

As a woman with a broken heart.

A new idea for

The sharpened Temporization now advocate. "If,"

He said, " this composition of yours set a ocean to

Fire, that should be able to produce evidence that is on a small

Scale. For example, suppose that you would like a sample

Of his power in a bowl with water."

One way is - Instant, absolute, unswerv-

Ing obedience, on what personal costs to pocket or

Proud of the golden rule(which is nothing but selfish Pride)

" Whip of justice " (tasty spagetie)

, The insane victim

Injured pride trying " religion as a remedy for his

Sin"!

Than Sin and pain will die

Common sense.

" Defining where madness ;

What is't but to nothing less than crazy

? The foolish (or sick) and

For the criminal (or unhealthy)

The spirit of God speaks :

" Moke Justice and moke Sytmpatiiy ; less cold Right

Proud [duel).

Influence (theft),

Contradictions [murder).

Means an inflammation of the brain

(1) delirinm, (2) mania (3) madness (4) dementia (5) death.

Agents and elements from the fountain of

Universal nature: Deess, food, Water, Aik, light,

Electricity and magnetism

By galvanic, electric or magnetic stimulation, and be equipped with

A lot of strong green tea, without sugar. Keep the patient

Wake up and full of motion.

All the passion, don't forget that is madness

Shaped human head, above the ground - slow,

Beautiful rises from the golden cloud of significant

Principles

==========

==========

====== ===== END BOOK

==========

==========

==========

==========

==========

AD3 THE GOLDEN STAFF

==========

==========

==========

" Many deaths in their misery.

Left to their thought lunatics."

They had themselves on the throne(off constructing and break) of the unbalanced brain.

- I started, opened the door unlocked and filled y

Apron with those fruits which tend the legendary eve

. What should I do I have no

Know; but all the fruit di'opped at every step, i have slept on.

" Can i call you my brother in Christ Jesus ?"

" Yes," I helpful habit replied: "you can if you want."

" What do you think, brother ?" he confidential information.

I was on the edge of the ocean

Eternal Night!

. And

So, dear reader - down, down, I sunk - till immersed in that

Feared ocean of darkness, the mountain peaks of which heads

^^ Dressed with light as it were

. The whole body word transparent as a

Glass plate! It was invested with a StriangCj rich spiritual

Beauty, tboked illmhinated if & city.

. Each individual component

I had a number of centers of light, next to behig eavelopcjd bjr a general

Area private.

The higher components

The cerebrum pulsated with a soft, radiant fire; but it is not

Looks like a flame or fire that i had seen on earth. In truth, the

Brain seemed a crown of spiritual brightness

, The ocean is a magnifi-

Cents cabinet of beauty and wealth huge

" Each idea was a holy prayer;

Each sigh was. enchanting air ;

Each word a view of the sky.

Bat fell in love with the earthy."

" The Magical Staff, is not a fantasy," I pleased

Thought ; " the secret is to take, try it, walk, talk with the,

Lean, believe, ever."

On or in a stone, mirror, or

Crystal,

" Magic crystal," says Dr. Gregory, " is generally a round

Or oval-shaped piece of clear glass.

Had a world of glass or of rock-crystal.

And also a magic mirror, probably the piece of jet hints

Omnipotent Spirit called

The" " Sensorium,

They had sounded the

Trumpet "infidelity" to their lungs should have almost

Collapsed with pure exhaustion.

Father-God and Mother-Nature

It is the most sacred benediction as he gestures of Heaven - the divinest

Coordination of the universe - the crown of the life of the one fate

Two immortal man !"

" The lower stratum of our atmosphere is a

Mirror

. Leaning on The Magical Staff

Of the hours, minutes and seconds, as they

Spread their wings and fly from the realm of life in the rich of

Death.

For we

Know that, to our inmost plate spring disc principles there is no death, but life,

---

Unfolds more and more beautiful as we along with the

Flight for ever.

- "Love" - " Clear-

Dom" - "Harmony" - "Excelsior." the sound of this

Words if truth is magic on each heart, continually saying

For all "Peace, be still!"

A mere reflector of the surface facte and fan

Cies of the passing multitude - and, therefore, may not be counted

If more than partially correct in Jjis declarations."

==========

==========

=======END BOOK==========

==========7:28 PM 27-3 -2015=======

==========

==========

==========

==AD4 The large harmmonia 1==========

==========

" That (weak) his divinity of soul

Which overcomes chance and fate. * ".

; The allows transparent **

Valley of terrible shadows" shrouded the future

Deploys these sentences, paragraphs, sections

Unfolding of nature

That unfolds ghosts and Angels

Immortal flowers

The human

Hrain is a spirittial or vital galvanic battery.

In the loadstone, the magnet, and

By electromagnetic instruments.

The electrical current is negative and the magnetic ptmtive is ;

The former is cold^ it is warm, and the two, as before

Listed, controls all physical movement and balance temperature.

The reader is probably aware that the galvanic or magnetic

Battery is made up of two clearly opposite metal plates

Or surfaces: the one zinc - the other buyer. Zinc generates

A positive and a negative liquid copper

And you feel friendly for everything, for everyone, for all the

World ; you are in harmony with God - you are sure

Heaven - because you in peace with yourself and in peace

With the whole world.

** The Hemelrijk is in you."

- "Death is an eternal sleep !'

Judean shepherd says - * Dark tlve valley of the shadow

Of Death * - * Death is an eternal sleep / *

Read their innermost plate spring disc thoughts

The belt (in mind)

I. Nature was made for the development of the human body;

II. The human body is made for the development of the human spirit.

III. Each spirit is developed and organized sufficient un;

Just as any other spirit or substance in the universe to maintain

Individuality throtighout eternal spheres.

The * body and spirit are also influenced by the spiritual

And physical envelopment of our planet.

Electro-magnetic battery

1. Negative - contraction - Repul-

Sion. 2. Positive - Extension - attraction.

, " Milk for infants, but

Strong meat for men. **

A " man

Made of glass"

========== \=

=======END BOOK==========

==========

==========

==========

THE TEACHER ==========.==========

==AD5 The large harmmonia 2==========

==========

==========

He was asked to visit him, hundreds of miles away, and his

System is transparent in its view, it shall examine, recognize the cause.

The exercise and

Growth of Charity in the spacious heart

The objects and cases of apparent misery, and transforms the

Natural instinct of self-protection and responsibility in a kind of

Presumptuous dependence of the more sensible and prudent, and

Rich citizens.

The spirit of

Christ and the Angel of Love forms a marital union.

, THAT divine influence is only accessible through the blood

And to martyr of Christ

1. Bacteria. 2. Form. 3. Fruit.

Self-Love , . .

Conjugal-Love ,

Parental-Love ,

Eraternal-Love ,

Filial-Love , .

Universal-Love ,

Justice, marriage,

Power Supply, Ofpring,

Beauty and socialism,

Ambition, ... Height

Harmony, ... Happiniss.

Unfolds in wisdom.

Man is a " harp of a thousand strings," which, when properly

Adapted

1. Self-analysis, self-discipline, self-confession of faults and self-

Harmonization.

2. Study spiritual or psychological science, the science of

By analogy and picturesque geography.

3. Painting and music.

4. Oocaaional meditation.

5. Produced fantastical oontemplatioiis.

6. Conversatioiis.

7. Mutual assistance and mutual manipulations of spirit-

Communion with higher spheres of spiritual life.

Socrates exerted an influence where he went

He was the still small voice of his divinity, or wisdom, to speak

In the lounge, in the workshop, on the market, and in

The sanctuary of his own soul.

, The great light of heaven in the soul is

Prospective

1. All matter become spirit?

2. What ultimately unspiritualized matter be allocated?

8. What is the difference between matter and spirit?

4. His soul and spirit and soul synonym, or are they not?

5. Where the spirit live?

Spirit is a word that means, in my eyes, a

Organization of the matter in the highest state of emancipation, refine-

Ment and perfection. . Spirit is an indivisible unit of the most beautiful

Particles of matter.

He is a God of fire, and a God of the earth and a God

Of the air ; and a God of water

Christ has said - and I know that he has done - it was like

Christ /" But, in fact, it wasn't like Christ - it was just as e4

Eentleman.

God is the Great Positive Thoughts ; - everything is negative.

The Divine Principle acting as anatomical, physiological,

Mechanical, chemical, electrical, magnetic and mentally

1. GOD.

2. NATURE

3. LAW.

The Mahommedan believes our Bible a lie; and we

Believe that his Bible a lie -

"^ Means of salvation^' godbarmhartigheid

==========

==END BOOK==========

========3:19 PM 1-4 -2015=========

==========

==========

==========AIRA.==========

==AD6 The large harmmonia 3==========

==========

==========

Many ghosts are seized, with eagerness to a preconceived con-

Viction - ^whieh the narrow part of the scientific world

General entertainment - that the beautiful phenomena of magnetism

Are pure delusions or mental hallucination.

By the good and perfect application of this power^

The soul can and will all enemies under his feet.

Love Is the most beautiful and purest ingredient of the mental organism?

Because the spirit Love is many millions of millions of degreea

Nicer than the components of the blood.

----------\

What will epidem *

Icaily dissemination of spirit to spirit, according to psychological prin-

Philosophical Ciples may declare the prevalence of many crimes^

And certain ferms of mental hallucinationsj which have, from time

Delivered On time and saddened by the human family * Sometimes a

Terrible crime has been committed, and then hit by a psychological conta-

Gion, its ilagrancy exdtes a kindred predisposition in a different spirit

----------/

I am deeply impressed that each individual must

Learn rightly the psychological forces of his own mind.

A dark, almost black flame. In the higher parts of the

Larger <No supmor brain, I saw flames which looked like the breathing

Of diamonds.

The higher bodies of the cerebrum pulsated with a softi

Radiant fire; but it did not look a flame or fire that I had

Seen on earth.

In truth, the brain seemed a craton of spiritual

Brightness, decorated with shimmering crescets and lighted jewelry.

The bone showed very

Dark or brown; the muscles broadcast in general a red light ; the

Nerves gave a soft, golden flame ; the venous blood, a dark,

Purple light ; the arterial blood, clear, i have been livid of fire

Everything had a glory of its

Private ! Crystalline body sounds soft, brilliant emanations.

Aware-skilled-unwittingly-skilled

Aware-onbekwaamt-unwittingly-onbekwaamt

- The great avenger of all murderers, the detractors^ prodigals, wicked,

And who prey to men."

'^ I and my father are One" -

1The rudimentary state

2The psychological condition

3The sympathetic state

4The transition state

5The somnambulistische state

6The psychic condition

7The mental state

Vice versa

The administrative appeal that the airs of

A mysterious ** high call" and holy, so completely error,

Unnatural, and apparently quackish.

. And what

You See? YOU behold a person "running everything in

The earth." Cold,. unloving, selfish.

. In the "Spiritual Condition," the spirit

See, hear the spirit, the spirit, the spirit will understand.

The spiritual world will pour its

Blissful loves and Wisdoms in the perception and understanding

The illuminated soul.

Real inspiration is based

At psychological principles.

Sleep it is tuned and set on a high note on the spiritual dimension of music,

The Angels can give the sweetest melody I

A man harvest what he sows, and his hell and heaven are

Not a matter of selfishness.

The kingdom of god is in you.

No Truth in this large universe, that truth can be

Found in the nature.

Beauty (stile = in chinna)

Two ears one+ one-

Two brain 1- 1+

Galvani(Battery) discovered the + -

Zinc and copper Batteries

==========

==========END BOOK==========

==========

==========

==========

==AD7 The large harmmonia 4The reformer==========

==========

==========

Wisdom is the source of principles. Knowl-

Edge is the treasury of facts. Love is the Fountain of all con-

Sciousness and driving force.

Politicians can prove by facts exactly opposite

Forms of government just as good for the protection and

Prosperity of the people.

The light of Clear-

Dom was shining in the darkness of knowledge, but the darkness

Aware were not.

Silver is love ; Iron is knowledge ; Gold is

Wisdom.

. This is therefore

The method; and the spirit attracts life and dust from the

Invisible ocean ; if the rod on the top attracts lightning

Of the bending heaven.

Without this knowledge of the inte-

Without prior abominations of civilization, there is no protection against

The biggest disaster which befall us a nation - ^young-

Pravity, constitutional weakness, heritable licentiousness, in-

Compatible marriages, madness, imbecility, foolish.

Love for the man: Love for God.

Universal

Love spreads its wings, and brings the soul houndless

Forgotten realms.

These six loves the angels in the kingdom of heaven

Within you.

And not that your whole body should be cast" - division or

Disease.

So essentially, Jesus really said : " love for a woman.

Except mentally, is committing adultery."

They hopes a combination of "facts" that prove

That Jesus was really a bridegroom, at the wedding of Gana :

He was very popular, conjugally, by the dedicated female animals

Went with him.

He brotherly love - " love your neighbor as yourself."

Mania of not trust of nature

Love in the blood, love in the muscles, the love in the

Nerves, the love in the heart, love in the brain: love in the con-

Stitution of everything!

Black tea is as bad as green tea

In all love for your well-being.

I say - Drink more coffee!

Give children coffee not good than there is sexuwele feeling up

Children should not eat meat before

The fifteenth year; after the moderate use of this is good.

Physiology

Says - "Drink during the food, but afterwards, if you then

Thirst."

. More

Genuine respect for your penis, more depth to the justice for

The world will be more effective than all the resolutions possible.

"Young man! This road - the road is the road

To the death - that is the way of simple nature, be doped

And purified of all crimes of Adam and his mate."

"Be just, and fear not

... I will a

Man more important than fine gold

Life is the basis of love.

Love the essence of life.

Life and Love-

Or. Feeling and Affinity.

By all the flows of life, the sea of all experiences.

Life without love is worse than death!

THE SIZE OF THE MARRIAGE.

7. The Harmonial.

6. The sun and moon.

5. The Spiritual.

4. The Religious.

3. The Intellectual.

2. The Peripheral.

1. The Sexual.

7. The Harmonial.

6. The Spiritual.

5. The Mental.

4. The muscles.

3. The motive.

2. The sensitive.

1. The nutrients.

All the branches of the internal organs: heart, lungs, spleen, liver,

Kidneys, the whole digestive tract equipment and all functions

Of vitality.

Three natural subdivisions or terms: Positive - passive

- Negative.

6. Most Spiritual.

6. Most Sensitive.

5. More motif.

5. More Mental.

4. Many Muscular.

4. Many Spiritual.

3. Little Spiritual

3. Little ' motif.

2. Less Nutritional value.

2. Less Nutritional Value

1. Least Sensitive.

1. Least Muscular.

" Kingdom of heaven in you,"

1. The false in relation to woman to man.

2. The limited opportunities that most people have of

Which acquaintances.

3. The usefully be of character under the costume emerge from fashion-

Can decency.

Love

Is a strong cord; but it can be broken by the hand of error.

- Having regard women as a

Messiah of your love for the human rights and human rights as a Messiah of wisdom

At the woman.

" Brilliant mirror, where the Almighty form

Glasses itself as the temples - * ".

==========

==========

==========EINE BOOK==========

==========

==========

==========8:46 PM 9-4 -2015==========

The large harmmonia ==========ad8 5The thinker==========

==========

Transparent

Eat, drink, sleep, increase,

Work, walk, read, see, feel, and think, to that end alcme !

3 Best. (Angela. Infinite. (Spiritual. (Wisdom.

S Better. J Men. Undetermined, Mefaphys'l. < Aff'.

1. Good. (Animals. (Finite. (Physical. (At Volition.

1. The Ante-man.

2. The Inter-human.

3 The Super-man.

4. The Spiritual.

5 The Harmonial.

1. The Superstantial.

2. The Peripheral.

3. The Tnslantial.

4. The substantial,

5. The Centerstantial.

SECOND Age.

Tuesday Gircwmstantial

Or Physical Era.

THIRD Age.

The Instantial

Or metaphysical

FOURTH AsB.

The considerable

Or Scientific Era.

Fifth Era.

The Cenirestantial

Or Harmonial Era.

. Self-Love .

2. Marital.

3. Child Lock.

4. Fraternity.

"I and my father are one."

Wisdom of man is foolishness.

Wisdom know its Father-God , considers its

Mother-Nature - and this is the ideal place in faith.

Ey which referred to is the faith which searches for Feeling in itself

" A little bit short authority."

The victims are often psycholo-Gized.

. But "wisdom and knowledge and intuition.

All permanent faith, the rescue.

" Faith is stronger than heaven and earth and all living creatures.

The

Is water in stone. Of fire may bring water, and

Water fire. . . . We are, believe and learn, that the bid of^

Christ is truly and corporeally taken and eaten in the Lord's

Fiupper.

Spirit is

The ultimate wine of all elements; the child does not in principle by

Organization, but of the paternal and Maternal fountain of Divine

Unit - "God," ts before oaid, ind " Mother" Nature Spin!,

The deepest man is, there-

Forward, a self-employed person intelligent and inter-consistent look of eternal

Elements (Idean) from the universal ocean of Divine Love and

Divine "wisdom, the first female ; the second is male;

And the form of the man, as they do, without anywhere in the world, a perfect

Union.

: --------

This unit is inextricably ; as the holy ingredients

Record, perfect and forever. In the progi-ess of time man

Can perfectly, than, " even if our Father which art in heaven

[Or harmony] is perfect"

Nerve-souls are vulnerable

By milk-food as infants and idiots.

, Golden Idea

Evil leaders PARTICULAR:Ahriman

That is the pereon. " Fraternal Justice,"

The golden rule of equality or vulnerability and was the idea of Confucius

Good God, we thank you for Confucius!

" God is the only happiness."

" God is before all things,"

"Divine "key" " to infinite treasures of thought.

"The lamp of the body is the eye

The whole body is full of light

" Be ye therefore perfect, even if

Your father in heaven is perfect,"

--

Brilliant as a Holy

He governed his every emotion, and was present.

Only ideas that i can discover in the forthcoming puttings of Jesus

Two branches, namely "Universal Purity," and

" ^Universal Charity,"

'Christ high priest'

" Rays of Christian love would now fall on the wait.

Sparkling truths

"Moved"

"The Spirit"

To low water level

Small voice"

A deep "doubt" is a mental cold,

A strengthening and hardening of the inwaid ethers ; net

If on the other side a high crafted wrought iron

" Faith" is a time-consuming fire between the faculties - aa ignition!

The world is always sick with itself.

Millions of obliged to show that the new Jerasalem, ile

Golden gates, golden streets, golden parkas, golden birds and fish

And flowers, of the power of the wealth of the poor (and under

The rich also)

Transparent crystal

Celestial quality of eternal wisdom. They exist and think and

Love everywhere.

It has

Crystallized on "thoughts" and "examples" of one man.

It has wings in its spirit.

The simple statement that God is as much as a Man Woman

Silver sea of immortal Ideas

" Sin.- The root of all evil: Lie, Covetousneas, and

Proud.

" Basic sins - anger, greed, apathetic,

And fear.

"Eight major sins. - Extortion or fraud, theft, proud,

Adultery, idleness, pecuniary gluttony, Envy and violence.

" Three Main Diyine Qualities vb Man Liberal-

Ity, Availability, love and forgiveness of injuries."

Overriding Love of God; or, in other

Words, that "God is Love,"

This house of spiritual discipline.

. Justice, honor,

Truth, love, respect, the " holy angels' that guard the inner

Temple.

There is light from heaven for humam.

" Fly to the bleeding Christ,"

, We hear the words of wisdom and love, confidence and dedication.

" Disease" is

Bomb, and that deeper disorders also that outside the holy light Of eternity.

Invariably "progress" is heaven the so-called "imperfections"

Ultimately overcome by the perfect

Universal Father God; that immortal Truth life

Shiny as angel faces

The chain is broken From the first development

Expressions of unchangeable Truth of divine Perfection,

And of an eternal principle of divine

Intelligence. Power, wisdom, goodness, justice, Mcrey, and

Truth- that are the progressive and successive developments of a

Eternal and internal Prineiple, which are part of the divine original

Orphans! Eternal action, movement

The immortality of all men ;

A pure and perfect state of existence; the unit and harmony

Of all things. *

The special and pure "love" for this set of immutable

Principles, is that pure and irresistible attraction

Selfless, emotional, divine love of unvarying

And flows from there to eternal line of the infinite radius

" Deceit and hallucination are conceivable.

" If the brain stops the spirit stops ,

Perfect fruit of the tree of life.

Water is an observable form of matter, but the

Contains a force, also, in the first instance is not visible. Heat

Water and steam is the result.

Here than,

Its shape and strength; but first the form (the water)

Is seen only for the senses.

---.

This proposition with self-recording

Rity for purely physical substances.

Crushed stone and mineral and vegetable

Mattei, development of a genuine

Force (or Movement),

Electro-magnetic force motorsport and lib-

Erated from the prison-battery of zinc and copper.

Electricity (cold)

Magnetism (hot)

The child witness of the culture of a building, brings fun and

Hi the sfrueture Feels a interest.

Recipient of an inexhaustible fountain.

He who out of pure necessity built the first cabin was forced to

Call up the genie in the spirit of the fountain

. Language began in

The spirit fountain and hence very fishy was itself first in hieroglyphs.

The fruit of its vitalized mountain water at

Love and Intelligence - wisdom.

"The living fire"

The inmost plate spring disc center of which is

The Divine Source of love, life, wisdom, justice, and power.

. Search for the Fountain of

Wisdom, O thinker! And then you will soon reach the kingdom

Heaven on earth.

Let the bottom of your own soul become fruitful.

==========

==========

=========END BOOK==========

==========

==========

AD3 Stellar key until the summer country

While the word "planet" means for

Parenthesis, wander, or " the traveller,"

The soul of all deprive- is throned in a

Central area, the perimeter of the immeasurable universe.

The radiant atmosphere

Learn the materiality of

"Fire," "Heat", "Light", "Current", "Magnet

Ism," "Movement", "Life", "Feel", "Intelligence,"

And most of all "Spirit."

, Thoughts, ideas,! And also this will

Their equivalence and transposition in electrical

Force, in chemical force, magnetic force, and in

Mechanical or lowest power; spiErr is substance

And everything is rooted and grounded Spirit

? Beginning at the

Soil, with number 1, and increases gradually, as a tree

Grows from its roots upwards; and then, have reached

The upper point of observation, i would like to

Meditate :

9. DEITY.

8. IDEAS.

7. PRINCIPLES.

6. LAWS.

5. ESSENCES.

4. ETHERS.

3. VAPORS.

2. LIQUIDS.

1. SOLID SUBSTANCES

SPIRIT - God:

REASON, ideas:

POWER Principles

FOEOE- legislation ;

MAGNETISM- ESSENOES

ELECTRICITY Ethbes :

ATMOSPHERE- Tapoes :

'WATER liquids;

EARTH- solids;

5. See Essences magnetism.

4. Ears Heard Ethers" Electricity.

3. Smell Nose Tapors atmosphere.

2. Tongue Tests Fluids Water.

1. Body Peeling Hard Ground.

Rotary ocean of fire, heat

, I Electricity and magnetism, containing

I, all forces

. 1 Space 1 Seas, or Fire and power.

" Not the mountains, waves, and sky a part

From me and my soul, as i of them 7

Not the love for this deep in my heart

"With a pure passion. (Madness) ?"

LIGHT.

WHITE. Positive.

PURPLE. Positive.

INDIGO.Positive.

BLUE. Positive.

GREEN. Positive.

YELLOW.Pomtive.

ORANGE. Positive.

Positive. Passive. Negative.

White. Tiolet. Indigo. Green. Yellow. Orange. Bed.

The positive " white," and the negative "black",

God is pvre Spieit ultimated Existence- Indiyidttalitt.

That liquid was ever Vapor; that

Vapor was ever Ether; that ether was ever Orphans

Look for the unlimited blue for our

Eternal home

Sensitive person, the entire ceil-

Ing is visible gradually. Such a magnet on a

Table casts a light on, so everything on its

Surface can be seen for a yard in each direction from the

Magnet.

A hand between the flame and the

Table casts a shadow is detected.

And if sensitive

People saw the crystals penetrated by a beautiful glow,

Such Also they see the steel magnet with a transparent

White light and electro-magnets have the same

Latest."

The light can be collected in a by a

Burning-glass, just as the rays of ordinary light.

Incredibly large ocean of liquid fire."

==========

==========

==========END BOOK==========

EFFICIENCY ===4:19 PM 14-4- -2015==========

==========

==========

==========

=A cosmic KEY TO summer-UND. =====

==========

==========

When the senses are opened from within, and we are

Conscious relationship with the vast domain of

The invisible and eternal.

That in the large Universe is

Nothing hidden - all doors are open for mak.

Spirit can bathing in light.

Only walk with God.

. But once the spirit ear

Is open, the inmost plate spring disc of all sound waves break their

Music within the labyrinths. That is why the voice of the

External universe(abort) a certain influence on the listening

Ing soul.

Spirits swimming in the sea of deity!

Half above water and half on the country,

Mach wishes to leave beach.

A ApoUonius, Pythagoras,

A light Spiritualist who lived in a higher atmosphere, which

Suddenly a magnetic or a psychologic

Cure, thought of a god, or the son of a

God, or else a real Beelzebub, the prince of devils.

It was the wish of the apostles to

Christianity understandable and appealing to both

Sides of the world - ^to the Jews, which wem looking for

A Messiah! in the line of David, and of the Gentiles

" The Arabula; " that is the saving of Principle
The most High;) means: 'anointed one in the spiritual meaning;
The spirit of holiness, goodness and purity; a religious
Mystery known only to and by the spirit, transcen-
Dental, spiritual awareness, taught as a cardinal
Truth of God by the Essenes, a sect of pure believers
And celibates, among whom Jesus spent some of the
Sugar Beet years of his life.

New lamps will bo
Illuminated in recently built towel on the walls, of
Zion.

"On wings of living light,"

To your feet press the silver
Banks of the Summerland

Masses in our system, large electrical and magnetic
Rivers and streams and if a ceaseless waves

Both positive {arterial) and negative (venous)
Geo-centers (earth) and helio-centers (sun)
Equivalence of atoms to the components (globes)

Electricity is produced from
Light; light of heat, heat of the central, primor-
Select state, Fire. If the language of the scientists

The earth is literally a perpetual motion; it is really
A rotating electrical machine; it is almost an im-
Human Spheres magnetic battery.

You Enter " in heavenly peace," by the wide open gate
Of love and wisdom.

Your eyes with a few microscopic glasses

All octaves embodied in sun and planets, are
Tailored to the master key note

But the key-note of the spiritual world is the interior
Central Sun of love and wisdom, and the key-note of
The physical universe is the outside sunday,
The potential Center Around and clothing.

. Mars was for war, Venus love. Mer-
Cury for ghosts, Jupiter for power supply

The Central Sun is equal to the endless systems of unlimited
Space.

After the death in the world good called ** the second ball.

It seems that with the Love (heat) and Wisdom (light)

Here the term "Lord" and the
Words " spiritual sunday " are used to the same fact.

Each human heart it is inextricably linked with

Love, and in every cup is the all intelligence -

The assembly is similar to a perfect flower

Reckless not substantial and filled with eternal fragrance,

Rooted in the soil of the infinite Heart

328

Brighter than the brightest crystals is the scene

Its banks are in-

Herently radiant ; its streams and rivers and fountains

Shine and glitter with their own immortal light

Qi image of the "cross"

" Is a light in the sky by the Almighty Hand."

: Because only the pure in the heart,

" God meet! "

" Beyond the clouds, and beyond the grave! "

Causes (components) and the effects (the thoughts)

==========

==========

==========END BOOK==========

==========

==========

==========

Ad11 Modern mysteries explained and exposed

==========

This is why we voted against the ah extra spirit hypothesis, as w^holly

Incompatible with the facts

Majesty of the divine spirit;" or "learn that holy land

" Large positive thoughts," must this

" Ocean of liquid fire "

He declares, that this very

Ocean all surrounded by six circles of sun gears and

Worlds.

Of eternity to a certain time period, this now

Central earth, this "ocean of liquid fire," breathing

The 'large' food positive mind,"

" Mass of fluid."

1. They can refuse the facts which spiritualists.

2. Or they can recognize the facts.,

3. Or, finally, they can deny the facts

And the conclusions on the basis of them, i.e. they can

The earth, that the facts alleged by spiritualists

Are coercion, on the one hand, and that, if this is included.

True, they do not sustain the claims of spiritualism,

On the other side.

Throw in the view of the reflective spirit, more

Than presumption about the truth of the spirit theory.

He saw that the mere reflection of the thoughts of careful individual

Unconscious echoes of our own thoughts

It is well known that there are no spirits, good
Or bad, voluntarily make themselves the objects of
The scorn and derision of those on whom they
Efforts to maintain a dominant influence, such as the spirits
Without any doubt over the heads of men in this world.

Multiply

' The Footsteps of Angels. ".

" Life and immor-Tality," " the invisible and eternal,"

Impostors' About and deceivers that ever cursed the earth, if
The great facts of the reality which it tram stop-
Language Teaching never occurred.
Christianity is of divine origin

But an external resemblance to old
Events no miraculous nature. Jesus
Christ itself is also confirmed that they are not really.

" The light at your feet and the lamp to your path "

" Within this horrible part is
The mystery of mysteries.
Ah, glad that they all our race.

For whom our God is mercy,

To read, mark, learn, to pray.

Lift the latch and power.

And they had better ne'there is born

That reading, or reading of contempt."

" I can sacredly and

Solemnly declare," he says, "that the Lord himself has

Is of me, and has sent me to do what i do."

Suppose that we can show, that by the fundamental and

Firm principles of science, we are required to hold

These visions as purely mental hallucinations which had

A purely subjective origin, without correspond-

Ing object which outside the spirit.

We are obliged to keep these visions as purely mental hallucinations

---

Must be sacredly bound to all its other visions

If nothing else but hallucinations of this exclusive

Character; in the latter case, these relations to the

Former, that they must be placed together under the

The same class or category. This is unmistakable.

----------Hallucinations and illusion----------

Each principle

In the field of science, we see our obligation to this vision as

Only a mental hallucination caused by the

Specialisms which abnormal physical condition of the subject him-

Itself. About ourselves as in the exclusive presence of

Mental and physical hallucinations, and nothing else

Otherwise.

This indisputable hallucinations also have such a

Connection with its subsequent visions, that we

Bound to assume, that they are all of the same an exclusive-

,,Sive Control Schematic character.

. The invariable

Laws of science, that is why we are banning refer each of

These visions of such objects as the cause, and pre-

Sent these visions as an indication of the real-

Ity, availability of such objects.

--

Feelings, on all issues, social, societal, philosophical,

And religious, would predict, with perfect security,

That if it is ever the subject of odylic

Mental hallucinations, and that if it is to be

Connected with the illusion that he is a divine

Revelator commissioned for humans, this.

Illusions and hallucinations occurring in humans

Spirit, in certain abnormal conditions of the physical

Organism.

A

Future state, that, if it is demonstrated that they absolutely

False and their truth is an absolute impossibility, that whole

System should be retained as an illusion.

----------Hallucinations and illusion----------

Spirit means maintain

Development in its organism of the odylic force.

==========

=======END BOOK==========

==========

==========

EFFICIENCY ===ad11 The Diakka==========

==========

==========

Our spiritual life the principle of the eternal breathes

Eternal existence.

Each pair of eyes was dressed and hidden

By glass strange arranged in frames of steel, silver,

And gold.

Nothing is more positive!

" World's thinking people live in hell! The

Hypocrites do they think contented sighs!

You can look forward to the sky of hydrate shall of stiffened,

But the hell of deadly night-shade is your part."

" The human

Thoughts life within the inner brain," they meditatively

Continued : " and the clear vision to

Heavenly happiness, which is saved for the last forever

Faith."

The holy fire of universal freedom, justice and love

Fire on the altars of our western civilisation.

==========

=========END BOOK==========

==========

==========

====The harmonial man==========

==========

==========

" Take the fear of the devil, and you remove all

Limitations of the wicked."

These are the * recognized beauty and unity of the

Celestial Bodies.

If the tires

Ignorance be broken if the chains of superstition

Crumble in the further course of your soul to

Light and Freedom

Fear of free discussion is the strongest

Reigning in the basis of error and despotism.

Diseases etc

"It is not so. God has not done so.

. Spirit is immortal. Brain is imperial.

Mark of high or low - rich or poor. He please note not bound

Of time or place of rank or circumstances. He asks but

Freedom. It is light. It is the heaven born, and

It strives for the sky. Weakness not waste.

Poverty does not suppress. Difficulties do but encourage

Its vitality

Not---------- ----------

And i say really,

In my view, that the Catholic and Protestant

Systems of religion give their influence, in various

Ways to a certain form of ignorance, and per-

The existing social Petuate falsehoods.

Not---------- ----------

Thou shalt "Harmonial Brothers," - go back! Programming

Your brothers the principles of nature, and to extend

Their spirit in unity and strength!

Learn the

To distinguish between People with what resources the largest

Happiness can be attached to the largest number of.

Four conditions:

1: A farm without mortgage.

2: A home without discord.

3: A country without slavery.

4: A religion without faith."

1: Freedom of expression, unlimited debate.

2: Free schools for the ground.

3: The freedom of the press, the fecundating

Power of which you can shower at the people the

Evangels of peace on earth, in the form of newspapers,

Magazines, pamphlets, channels, and numbers of

Truth.

4: Free churches and honest teachers.

5: And Nocture } s own religion.

Water so-called " Electricity."

Namely the

Inherent in electricity in the world, which, like the sun, is

A huge galvanic battery.

' ' I wish you health and happiness.

This is very

Important! In addition, a large number of diseases of the head.

Throat and lungs, be avoided by wearing the beard.

1 Because I see a change.

All rainbowed in the distant future,

In men, the demon believe to dust,

And you know the Evangel in her heart.

Regardless of the form. " . ".

But man Never dies. Every man must meet every man, face to

Face, heart to heart, in the spirit.

That the angels in heaven - our deceased brothers -

Want to cry tears enough deaf the flames of hell.

"A house divided against itself cannot stand."

==========

== ----------==

==---------- EXTRA COARSE ROLLER END BOOK----------==

== ----------==

==========

==========

==========

==========

A14 The history and philosophy of the evil

With suggestions for more entirely elevating settings

And philosophical systems of education

==========

==========

==========

"Let no one call God his father.

Which calls no man his brother."

" Let no one call God his father.

Those calls not man his brother."

If immortal jewelry

Removed from the divine Crown, harmoniously in the

Grounding ring of the familiar microcosm

The age of the Iron Age; Know yourself

The age of love is the age of Silver;

The age of Wis- Dom is the age of gold.

Love is the life of human beings, the life of the universe ,

The soul of God.

. This impetus is "love of man; Love for God."

" Love thy neighbor as thyself"

- " Love and must be well if thy Father " - " pure

In the heart" - "Purification thy body of the pollution" -

The God of Moses means power. Hence, in this era, the

"Lord God," "Lord of Lords," "Lord of Hosts,"

"King of Kings", "God of war," etc.

The terms " Lord of Lords," Which mean divine power

A Heart of Love

And a Head of wisdom in the center of the Universe

My peace is perfect; my soul is satisfied.

The different paths leading to the blue skies

Waves of wisdom - " the royal road to Knowledge "

The Alps of the life

1. Lack of Organization.

2. Defective Education.

3. Immoral situation.

1. A School of prevention.

2. A system of Palliation,

3. A Work of Reformation.

The best plans in the field of education, are derived (not
Supernaturalism, but) from experience within the
Large heart and high head of the giant breathable world
Of humanity.

History proves that the man the consti-
Tution contains the essential principles of real growth.
The true savior - ' ' the kingdom of heaven " - is
Within each human. His name is Wisdom; are
Appearance, Harmony.

The fathers and
Mothers of the future - a training in the field of
Physical laws and spiritual principles. Immortal Ideas

Boys make the development of penis note

Sex

What misery is caused by the uterus Ignorance!

==========

==========

==========END BOOK==========

==========

==========

==========

==========

Ad15 The fountain with jets of new meanings

==========

==========

" O heart of fire! "

Because

Spirit is the fountain of feeling and will and there-

Forward, the cause of words spoken by the obedient tongue.

A child is a divine promise of something better.

We are all only weak, raw predictions.

It teaches her girls that is the

Their highest duty to be what they can be

Because men and women

From the same fountain of divine life,

Sweetened identical elements, and have a common

Fate in the grand good career perspectives of eternity

This is why they should learn and practical,

For less education difference on the basis of sex

In their taste, professions, interests, rights, labor, and

Emoluments.

First barking, childhood, following youth, and

Then, O how quickly in this whirling world ! - Bowl

But more and penis ; finally, old age, and then - []

By the turn of the wheel - a certificate of

Earth's school-masters, in the framework of which the holder of a full

College course in some of the many mansions " not

With hands/'

The era of theology is nearing its end.

" I knew that he would never do this to him and the boy

It would have been ruined ; I felt terrible, but i stayed

On, for i know that he will have to be broken, or

Never."

-------.

Young parents training of their first child, come to some

This crisis, and speak of this later with words such as the

Above.

-------.

Authorities differ.

I would like to ask you: do you want to discover

It more than six different forms % there are less

Or more than ten objects on the photo ?

Options ----------

Let us

Looking for: Girl, boy, pillars, platform, horses, driver, car

Riage, fence, trees, shrubs, birds, open window, and

A spectator.

1. How Many objects?

2. Where are they?

3. What are they?

4. What are the functionalities?

What is the color of an unhealthy eggs, when thus

Examined?

What its appearance, as fresh and healthy?

What is the name of the form of an egg?

Look at the picture and tell how mcmy ob-

Jects you see?

And where they are?

And their names? And their applications?

Take an apple : (1) the form; (2) the color; (3) the

Taste ; (4) its use; (5) the stubborn penchant for; (6) the

Origin ; (7) the Divine love and wisdom, as shown

The adjustments of the will of the people.

- = -rules for a millionaire :

1. YOU must be a very competent man, such as almost all mil-

Lionaires are.

2. YOU must spend your life the guide.

Keep the income of other men.

3. YOU must eat the bread of greater care, and

Have to get up early and are let go.

4. You must be little or nothing about other

The man, or suffering, or disappointments.

5. You must not forget, that your wealth

Many others' poverty.

6. You must not go meandering about nature, nor

Spending your time enjoying the air, soil, air, and

Water ; because there is no money.

7. You must not forget your thoughts of the

Great aim of your life with the charms of art and

Literature.

8. You must not let Philosophy or Keligion engross

YOU during the secular time.

9. You must not allow your wife or children to

Occupying much of your valuable time or ideas.

10. You must never allow that of

Friendship must persuade you in the form of loans, but

Small.

11. You must all other ambitions, or pur-

; And finally -

12. YOU must be prepared at the expense of ease of use, and all

Fanciful notions on taste and luxu-

Ries and enjoyments during most, if not all, of your

Of course life.

" It is easier for a camel to go through the view

Of a needle, than for a rich man in the kingdom

Of God."

You do not with yourself; no, not

Even by the evil folly of you suicide."

The primal impulse is the

The same, only with a different thoughts, when the

Sole substitutes the words - " O ye, Lord God

The Almighty."

The feeling of " Power from the sky "

I can not just from my arms, throw my head, and

Lift my voice in rolling thunder in The Almighty,

If I want to, and i do not want to, if i could.

A true religion, independent of all tricks and mys-

Teries, anywhere can be known by three signs:

---

(1) The person, with formal protests, with respect and

Love, look up to the infinite Perfection;

(2) ensures that the person to the universal love of man-

Nature, and also to our fair, just and peaceful in any living being;

(3) the person seeking live physical, mental, social and spir-

Itually, according to that standard of supreme excel

The immortal spirit of Excellence which naturally calls and

Points throughout humanity.

Witness what Spiritualism (within the meaning of

I use the term), has already occurred:

---

1. Sectarians, in their ignorance and pride, have

Refoulement and hurt ;

2. Sceptics, in their fortresses of materialism.

His contempt and neglected ;

3. Spiritualists, in their familiarity and fanaticism.

We Have with imperfections and chaos.

" Angels will take care of you," and that the slow

Current ages brings it all right and

Smoothe all rough spots.

==========

==========

========END BOOK==========

==========

==========

==========

==========

==Story of a doctor, or the seeds and fruits of the crime====

==========

==========

Soft and sweet talk (even though you're angry)

It is equipped with a

Diploma of doctor of medicine,"

He is supposed to be very adept at the laws

In nature ;

To understand all the secret causes of human

Suffering; a perfect master in natural philosophy ;

And to make a judgment about good of the physical condition, and even

The characters of individuals, by research and

Observation of their pulsations, tongues, commits or countenances Patriarchate,

Gestures and other external characteristics.

Where diseases more painful than a

Physical condition constantly assail humanity.

The author of the famous practice called mesmerism

Proselytes are taught to overcome disease by manipulation

And the exercise.

In place of the management of the

Usual solutions, the doctor responsible for the life of the

Patient (whose name and status is hereinafter

Unveiled)

(1.) the origin of the seeds of crime,

(2.) the flowering of crime the boom, and

(3.) the harvest of whirlwinds as the fruits of crime.

" The fountain of my love is not a feeling bars,

But ever flowing ever in peace." Asphodel.

While around these feelings a

Chills walked through him from head to foot

" Who can unravel the secret

The anatomical mystic guest,

"Who knows how the soul can travel

"Although we unconsciously rest?" The Token.

. He felt sorely tried and troubled. The

Condition and behavior of his lovely patient seemed in

Understandable.

Suddenly a fear, or, perhaps, a terrifying doubt, nam

Possession of his mind. It occurred to that he

Had possibly by some mal-application of the mysterious

Mesmeric power, superinduced a sinker. Per

Haps Foundation (oh, terrible !) he was induced madness. He was.

So, for a few minutes very excited that he had

Has gone too far.

The first thing the doctor was decided, to

A few manipulations in the air over the

Office Chairs and now sleep patient.

; For its symptoms were rapidly changing and

Become uncontrollable.

"Death is a different life.

The doctor of the fear was in progress are thoughts to

Witness the other crisis in the condition of the patient.

Hear me, O holy Shepherd

Israel! Hear me, O holy mother of Jesus! Hear me,

O Father of the Eternal Kingdom! Forgive him, my house

Band, which is based on the lusts of the flesh, and from

The vanities and temptations of a wicked world! Oh,

Forgive him! Forgive him! "

In the sacred silence of the heart the love of Jesus is conceived.

"Spirit," she said, "is

No old or young ; because God is no old nor

Young. Nor is truth, or love, or life ; the circle

Of eternity has neither beginning nor end."

He had allowed her to absorb great discourse

Its full attention.

He had forgotten, he was afraid, to

Its task as its protector physician.

Recol

Reflecting itself, however, he led her to the living room, and

Manipulate started beating her head.

--

" Ah, one more thing i must say to you, dear doctor

(Patient is but the talk etc etc.)

Doctor dear ?

"

YOU seemed, in your moments

The highest ecstasy, assuming that all skills and understand that all

Laboratories tor the expression of all the most delicate and mysterious

Feelings."

" Oh, yet !" they cried hilarious. " Come,

Someone everyone! I am in awe!"

Anyone who understands a child? It Is not for most parents a

Sealed book? Spirit comes in mind and body is supplied

From the body. But not the invisible life within the

Blood floating in the mysteries of both ?

My tortured brain is pleased as hell.

Iam sinking into hell! Oh,

The combustion the burning of the drug addiction of hell

To " death's end," and

By means of the "hell-port" in the "belly of hell"

The silver-bell music transients the servants.

" Hell-Gate ,"

I living in ' Hell " all day, and each day, year ? "

That the murder was committed by a person, and erft

"1. Anyone who inherits a hatred for humans and

Woman ;

" 2. Who inherits an uncontrollable passion for

The possession of wealth;

" 3. Who has inherited a passion for the control of the

Feelings and on the behavior of the others j

"4. Who inherits remarkable intellectual and

Executive skills ;

"5. That has a legacy keeps memory, intense

Violently feeling toward people indiscriminately.

Sarcasm, misanthropy and a reckless disregard of his

Private life ;

" 6. That never experienced the benefits of a afiec-

Tionate mother or a pleasant home ;

" 7. That never truly loved any normal human, and

Therefore never loved by the man

Is."

Hatred is little love (in latin)

" I HAVE no appeal to trust and implicitly on my

Own judgment of human character?"

Much information about the personal habits and psychological reasons

Of criminals, is itself a murderer and a robber in dis

Mom !"

==========

====END BOOK==========

==========

==========

==========

EFFICIENCY ===ad17 ArabulaOf The Divine Guest. With a new collection gospels====

==========

, I heard

A voice says: "I am Arabula I am the light of the

WORLD

The effect of light was as enchantment.

Indifferent to humanity

By the cold, precise

Perception of the facts, I realized that men are selfish, false,

Savvy, hypocritical, cruel diabohcal.

Ar is the light that light

The whole world with clusters of eternal love and beauty?

O, soul-enchanting light !

" Light, Light I" was the burden of my --

" The light tough men are offered."

I was in the dark. " Upright lifts light in the darkness." That was

My experience than. " Thy light will resurface as

The morning,"

Int. - "How can i understand this mystery

Aka. - " It is not a mystery. My life is your life; my

Light is your light and my existence is your existence."

Christ is an old name for the current

Word "Arabula'--

Life and light (love and wisdom)

" The Eternal Light, so, if I understand it correctly.

Lifts a person from and above itself.

The Eternal Arahula - divine goddess of the spirit -

Lifts the mind to god the highest spheres.

"We are heirs of God,

And heirs of Christ."

A

Soul therefore acquires large truths, compared with

A woman in labor and Socrates compared itself t *

" Our strength grows out of our weakness.

In the whole temple of the father

Wisdom and the mother love, i know of no place more

Holy than tliat where the Spirit is dressed for

Immortality.

We can show, then; 1. That

Case is passive, and can therefore not be considered

Originating in the movements. 2. That there is no force in Nature

May occur without movement. We must, therefore,

Eeek for casual fores in the category of universal sub-

Attitude, and nowhere else.

Never is the light of heaven as enchanting as

After a night of cloud and tempest.

The voice of the truth, says: "i and my

Father are one!"

" Earth is the symbol of humanity.

Water the spiril, stars the truths of god.

All the animals are having regard hieroglyphics ;

The dashing dog, the cunning- stepping cat^

Hawk, bull - all tliat consists - average somel/mg mor"

The real eye than their view profiles."

==========

==========

========END BOOK==========

==========

==========

==========

EFFICIENCY ===ad18 The impending crisis are a revision =========

EFFICIENCY ===of Dr. Bushnell's Basin near recent lectures on the supernatural =========

==========

Make the meaning more transparent, I will transfer

Jesus, Galileo,Columbus, everyone, are the victims of the guilty.

All varieties are of course controlled by the unitary facts
And laws, namely: (1) that the human spirit; (2) that if a
He spirit is forever; (3) that he can return to the earth.

. The history
Man's spiritual nature and development is complete
And perfect. These facts have been received:
(1) that * See a part of the writer entitled " Morning Lectures."
Is a life within man superior to the animal,
(2) that this life eventually lifts him above the lower 'vorld ;
(3) that he look forward to strive after
Immortality;
(4) that he "eternal life," not only for itself but also in liis relations to humanity -
In the literature,

We start with the established scientific facts,
(1) that "man Is a spirit ;" next,
(2) of the certain discovery, or fact, that " man does not and cannot die " with the
Dissolution of his body; that
(3) as an individual, " Man goes to the summer Country ;" and (4) if a
Individual "man and comes back to earth, mak
Ing tangible demonstrations of his personal identity."

==========

==========

==========END BOOK==========

==========

==========

EFFICIENCY ===ad19 Appetites and passions their origin and how they ejected========

==========

So i prefer new words for new ideas. An-

Exceptional people used the terms "Devil", "Demon", and

" Hell," to express (if strong language possible,)

The play and the headquarters of the appetites and passions.

. Evils live in all these " hells" in the human body.

He says that the Lord said it until: " Food not so much."

==========

=========END BOOK==========

==========

==========

EFFICIENCY ===ad20 Progressive lyceum of the children==========

==========

Do not let your Debt feeling throes

The love of "freedom" is sacred and Eternal.

Fountain Group.

No. 1.- IN THE FOUR YEARS.

[Color of Badge, Red.]

Under this head it is proposed that the

Following topics are presented:

Tokens and playmates.

--

Pets: dogs, cats, horses, birds, flowers,

--

Trees, &c.

All life is love.

Do you love life?

Would you pain everything is life?

Life is of God and nature. Life is the

Source of thoughts and feelings. Pure.

Sweet life, produces loving and joyful

Feelings.

Different feelings arise of unclean and

Sick life.

If you love flowers and bkds ? They are

Forms of love.

You love all things nice? The most

Beautiful form of love wisdom.

No. 2.- UNDER THE AGE OF FIVE.

[Color of Badge, Peabl,]

-------.

Under this head may be considered:

Swimming: Cleaning the mouth and teeth.

Best foods and tkinks: the evil of tobacco,

Opium, drugs, and sweets.

Meaninf^ and proper use of words : The evil

Of spreads indecency and vulgarity aud blasphemy.

Gay Life: friends and acquaintances.

The size and uses of music.

-------.

The beauty and licalthfulness of dance.

-------.

Misery of on-penetrating the passions and

Appetites.

First look at what is good, then you're

Tlnd will what is true.

-------.

If you're both good and true, you will be

Beautiful.

-------.

A baby is pure, innocent, beautiful,

Extreme patience.

All good and true and beautiful persons

Lovers of children.

: --------

You know a child of your knowledge

Owls not love mother, father,

Home and friendly friends?

In the heavenly home in the holy habita-

Tions of the Summer-Land - there are

Exploratory of children. The good and true

Are always very cheerful and playful.

-------.

Effects of persistent in evil ways:

Moral apostacies, loss of self-esteem, loss

Of friends, not in the industry, premature

Death and continuing unrest in the Sum-

Mer-Land .

Nc. 3.- LESS THAN SIX YEARS.

--

[Color of Badge, Oeange.]

Under this heading the following topics can

Shall be considered as:

Physical trailer trash dancer chastity : Self-control in all habits.

Puridcation and repentance: Temperance

In all things.

The beautiiul processes of decay and reno-

Vation.

Eflects of bodily virtues on the sliin, eyes,

Gestures, breathing, teeth, personal appear-

Owls, as well as on the character by

Life.

Do you ever eat or ask for food if not

Hunger?

After you have eaten more than you need.

Do you not feel feverish or sleepy, and

As cry?

How often do you have a headache, or a

Cold?

Are you angry and impatient with your

Playniates ?

After the field holds for unkind feelings.

YOU can feel sad and regretful? Would you

Think the angels love to see.

When you are angry or unkind?

---.

Do you also but something that is unkind?

---.

Would you someone to unfair and

Unkind of you?

No. 4.- SEVEN YEARS.

[Color of Badge, Lila]

Tho external senses: their number and

Oflsces.

Tbeir in relation of tho world without: Light,

Llavors Odors, sounds substances.

The internal senses: their number and re-

Ning examine the world within. Each Love in

The spirit is a separate meaning: he sees,

Hears, smells, tastes and influences.

Show how tliese internal senses, lilce the

Outer senses, are sometimes mistalcen, such as

Illustrated by the sympathies and antipathies which undoubtedly be given free rein.

Lilies and prejudices.

What smell do you most like to smell?

What sound is very pleasant to your ear?

The object is such a pleasant atmosphere on your

View?

-------.

What taste you are most like to taste?

-------.

What do you like to touch?

Would you love to bo led by the hand of a

Angel?

Tho fine artwork and the practices of the father

And Mother are shown for the eyes of

The pure of heart. ' * Tlie rein of heart

See God." Tho pure soul is filled

With faith in the victory of the truth.

No, 5, ^EIGHT YEARS.

[Color of Dodge, Yellow.]

M^: under this head the following topics can

Be submitted:

Mission of youth in the home.

Culture of love and goodwill between

Brothers and sisters.

Love for the father and mother.

Justice to Woman: Its his divinity and mater-

Published list prices.

: ---

Mothers intuition, rights and responsi- bility

Their activities assigned.

Fathers' industry and foreign ^i^uardianship.

: ---

Home is the sweetest and best place on

Ground.

Suppose a friend of you must . ^OT

A2 ;ry with you, and throw a stone at you,

You must give in to the temptation to bo

Oiiended and throw stones in exchange?

"What is a real prayer ?

-------.

Enter a' ^ols in the Summer-Land ever

Answer the prayers of true hearts?

What is true obedience to your parents?

-------.

Do you remember the love of God in the ten-

Derness of lovers and cherish?

: --------

If you love the people who work there to

YOU with home and food and spirit?

Will you not to truth and faithful to what

According to you Ri: : ?ht?

Good angels will be present when you

Good. ^

Ocean (xroiip.

No. 6.- NINE YEARS.

[Color of Badge, Purple.]

Under this heading the following topics

Considered appropriate:

The unity of God and the nature with ? .Ia!i-

Kiud : The paternity of Cl-od and the ma

Ternity of nature.

: --------

Fraternity: sympathy with sufTerin^^ and

Grief.

Charity,: Sorry, tnth in man and prac-

Tical charity.

Incarnation of divine idjas and prhiciplcs

In men and ani^els.

Do you like to see the work of God?

God Is the fathe)' of your spirit?

YOU lind in your heart mucli love for After-

If you have another Inlet Air Temperature?

"Do you want to tran32 ;re3s the known law of

God and nature?

-------.

Are you sometimes dream of heaven

And beautiful a^iels ?

Did you ever think that beautiful forms are

Expressions of love and wisdom?

-------.

His anger and ignorance ever watch.beauti-

Ful?

You are not so happy when feeling friendly

And love toward them all^you ?

-------.

Not the highest angels love most sensible

And perseverance?

: --------

No. 7.- TEN YEARS.

{Color of Badge, Gbeen,]

Under this heading the following topics

Proposed:

: --------

The natural body and a spiritual body.

"What is feeling?

What is?

Wliatis Principle?

Physiolo; ^ical facts in the human body.

-------.

Use and abuse of the psychological laws.

Effects of powerful preachers on revival

Meetings.

Diiierence between true and false ideas of

: --------

God on the characters and settings of

Men.

What is the brain, and how does it work?

The brain is supplied with blood from the

-------.

Heart: Where is the heart?

The lungs of the heart: What is

-------.

The lungs get their blood? The stomach

Prepare the materials from which blood

Created : Wliat these materials?

-------.

(Here the Leader can lead to important

Lessons on the laws of life and health.)

Would you not like to thinlv beautiful mind?

You are not unhappy when afliicted with

Disease?

You can find the not crazy to think that God as a Father

And Nature as the mother?

You are not attracted by what is God-like

And of course?

No. G,- ELEVEN YEARS OLD.

[Color of Badge, Blue.]

Under this heading the following topics can

Are proposed:

The rii^hts of conscience in matters of reli-

Gion.

: --------

Revelations of Nature by doctor, sci-

Ences, philosophy and spirituality.

-------.

Compare natural truths of christianity

Of the testaments.

: --------

Test all written revelations by the laws and

Development of Nature and reason.

: --------

The importance you attach to the word.

"Conscience"?

-------.

Suppose you don't mind the still small

Voice of the conscience, which feelings you

?

Suppose you your honor, or tell you what

You do not know what is, what is your leel-

Ing?

What is meant by the word "Revelation"?

(That blind not i^evealed.)

: --------

You know that the Nature never falsifies competitions or

Deception. Its tides and sun.

Seasons are certain, as its laws. Will

YOU are not well informed your reason what

Is and what is not true in the doctrine

And think of the men?

Not Jesus and other good teachers point

Mankiad to God by nature?

Banner Oroup.

No. 9.- TWELVE YEARS.

[Color of Badge, Crimson.]

Under this heading the following topics

The utility, dignity and his divinity of Labor.

God and nature all through work.

-------.

Justice and love between the employer and the

Employed.

Customs duties and labor: secular and sa

Cred necessary labor.

-------.

Prayers - spontaneous and formal.

: --------

End of the secular or evil days: His Holiness of all

Times and places.

Right oi' cheerfulness: dedication to colleague

And healthy labor market.

. What type of work do you do?

Are you fond of shore when not in play?

AVhat type of game is very attractive for you?

-------.

Do you not like to be used?

What is justice be: :streets indicated man and man?

: --------

What is the penalty of injustice?

Not all good men act as well as pray?

: --------

That is the best form of prayer: tcish

To be g"S evening and where and nice, or

Each day as Avell as you can, always

Aspiriui,' as the angels of love and

Wisdom ?

Star Group.

No. 10.- thirteen years.

[Color of Badge, Azuhe.]

Under this heading the following topics can

Be submitted:

Integral power to the habits, and

-------.

Overcome hereditary disorders and wetland

: --------

Disorders.

-------.

Pliysical subordination rewarded with pcr

Petiinl liealth and clieerfulness.

Moral rectitude a3 a cause ot energy and

I'earlessnesjJ.

Professionalism: A veneration for trutli.

Ambition: A wish lor spiritual goodness

And grandeur.

Are 3 'ou marketed until impatience and anger?

: --------

Is the feeling of anger ever a source of bite-

Piness ?

: --------

Do you realize the power of spirit within

Your body?

Ilavo. believe in the strength of love to con-

Quer unkindness?

Wlicn can you do what you think is riglit, do

You have no nerve and noble?

What is your dt3tinition of wrong?

AVhich is the best - truth or error?

: --------

That is the most sensible, a body of division.

Or a soul of Harmony?

Excelsior Group.

No. 11.- fourteen years.

[Color of Badge, Purple.]

Under this head the followuig topics

Proposed:

Creation and organization of the human

Spirit.

Tlie character of various personal conscious-

Ness: What does it do? What does the

Learn?

Self-Protection by Wisdom and sale-resto-

Ration by.

Intuitions, reasons of immortality.

Had Intercourse with the inhabitants of the Sum-

Mer-Land .

Diflerent de2:rees of progress in tlie following

Life : Guardian angels.

Facts, events, and illustrations of the

Use and abuse of converse with the de-

They Parted.

The first, tlie body, or the soul?

--

Do you realize that you have two degrees

Of life - one of the body, the other of the

Spirit?

You will find not the love of heaven in your

Heart - that is, the love of peace and Har-

Language training?

-------.

What is Truth? Keep your Truth? Do

Your return on the weakness of nonsense-

Ing what is not true?

Liberty Group.

No. 12.- FIFTEEN YEARS UP.

[Color of Badge, "White.]

Under this heading the following topics can

Be presented :

-------.

Freedom - universal and individual.

Individual integrity and social virtue.

The real marriage relationship.

Respect for Youth as a type of the

Spirit the eternal youthfulness combines.

: --------

Young feelini^s and noble thoughts in

Adults: Tiic reward obedieuce'of the legal

Conditions, physical and spiritual.

Universality of truth: the inspiration of

Genius.

--

Prophetic ideas and eloquent intuitions.

--

Lovmg-Justice : the true Savior.

Progress is a culmination of humanity.

The size of the titles, colors and their meanings.

In Lyceum no. 2, on the following page, will transfer

An idea of the size and diversity of the plan

The Lyceum. The subtle differences.

Divisions in the colors in correspondence with fine

Awards and the groups in the explanation of music]

The gates of hell (ignorance)

Our children must not prevail against Zion.

They reflect the divine light of the Infinite Spirit.

Life in heaven is love and wisdom.

Harmony rei ji|3 augel kingdom

Wing - the change of a terrestrial for a heavenly spring -

There are death!

[No. 1.]

INVOCATION.

Got it! Of the mountain!

(J 0 (1) of tlio storm I

God of tl!c flowers !

God of the worm!

God of tlic darkness!

God of the sunday!

God of the beautiful!

God of each one!

Inhalation of our morals tliy love and

Movements called •' The Silver Chain," " The Golden

Chain," "The Fountain the Flow," "The Diamond

Crowii," "Constellation", "The Morning Star,"

"The Whirling Stream,"

Infinite Source ot Perfection and Power !

All. Beautiful Fountain of purity and truth!

Truth is our Light, our glory, and our consolation.

Truth is our Father and our best friend.

"God is love and love is God. -'

Our Father

GebedOnze Father, who are in heaven,

Your Name should be sacred,

Your Rich come from Belgium,

Your will executed on earth as in heaven.

Give us today our daily bread,

And forgive us our debt

As we forgive their debt to others.

And lead us not in temptation,

But save us from evil.

Amen

Angels of Liuflit ! Angels of Love !

Angels (Joodtiess ! Angels of God!

Angels of Harmony! Angels of Heaven!

Angels Progress ! Angels of peace!

Angels Music ! Angels of Mercy!

Angels of purity! Angels of Power!

Angels grief ! Ange the joy!

Angels silence ! Angels of Song!

Angels of Clarity! Angels of Beauty!

Angels ot luiniensily ! Angels of Humanity!

And we would feel that music

Is but a voice from the sky.

-------.

Musical expression to their

Highest feelings

: --------

To the musical

Chime.

Alladillo, Alladillo, Alladillo,

Dillo, dillo, dillo.

With sunlight, &c.

The sky aglow, the waters are fair,

A light such as the smile of the S&ial number is there.

Alladillo, Alladillo, Alladillo,

Dillo, dillo, dillo.

With sunlight, &c.

Holy Love! Our Father and our mother-

Let the sky and the earth manifest thy

Infinite tenderness, so that the kingdom

God and his desire can be unfolded and realized

On earth.

Blessed are the pure in heart, because they will

See God.

And let no one call God Father,

That will not man's brother.

Yes, yesi and let no one call God Father,

That will not be man's brother!

Error in christianity, molder in the graf

Error in christianity, molder in the graf

Error in christianity, molder in the graf

But truth is marching!

Glory, glory hallelujah,

Glory, glory hallelujah,

Glory, glory hallelujah,

But truth is marching.

Therefore truth is marching!

Glory, &c. .

Therefore truth is marching!

Angels come to meet us on the road,

Angels come to meet us on the road,

Angels come to meet us on the road,

If we on the heels!

Glory, &c. ,

If we on the heels!

They learn ug wisdom and love.

It teaches us wisdom and love.

It teaches us wisdom and love.

When we are back on the heels!

Glory, &c. ,

When we are back on the heels!

Now, three cheers for the arrive in good time.

Now, three cheers fjr the good time,

Now, three cheers for the arrive in good time.

Truth is marching!

Glory, &c. .

Truth is marching!

Distance !

Freedom In the dark we take our position,

A loyal baud for freedom - afvay ! Distance !

Living and dying for freedom - ! Distance !

To live and die for the freedom.

Is.

If the can with the right and the truth

Is ;

And what can.

Should stand In the way,

That day the world will see.

Let good men ne'there of truth to despair.

Where are the friends of Freedom?

Where are the friends of Freedom?

Where are the friends of Freedom?

Safe in the Summer-Land .

They went to the battlefields.

They went to the battlefields,

They went to the battlefields,

Safe in the Summer-Land .

They went in the arms of angels,

They went in the arms of angels,

They went in the arms of angels,

When the flowers bloom of beauty?

When the flowers bloom of beauty?

When the flowers bloom of beauty?

Far in the Summer-Land .

They grow by the houses of angels.

They grow by the houses of angels.

They grow by the houses of angels.

Far in the Summer-Land .

Where are the weary pilgrims ?

Where are the weary pilgrims ?

Noav Where are the y/early pilgrims ?

Safe in the Summer-Land .

They went on the shining river.

They went on the shining river.

They went on the shining river.

Safe to the Summer-Land .

Where is now the band of martyrs?

Where is now the band of martyrs?

Where is now the band of martyrs?

Safe in the Summer-Land .

They went in a cloud of glory.

They went in a cloud of glory.

They went on in a cloud of glory.

Safe to the Summer-Land .

Where are the loving angels?

Where are the loving angels ?

Where are the loving angels ?

Safe in the Summer-Land .

They went in an hour of stillnegs,

They went in an hour of silence.

They went in an hour of silence.

God speed right !

Patient, determination and perseverance.

As God is marching."

Our God is marching.

Do Good ! Do Good ! We are never too young

==========

==========

==========END BOOK==========

==========

==========

==========

==========

=======Ad21 Views of our heavenly home a follow-up to a Stellar key until the summer-country=====

==========

==========

We are adapted to the master key book

Both positive {arterial) and negative (venous)

Geo-centers (earth) and helio-centers (sun)

Electricity is produced from Light

Electricity

With different names and nicknames - G-alvanisra, Voltaism,

Electro-Magnetism , Electro-Dynamics , Lightning, etc

And it was quickly mixed with clustera of gods and cor-

Relative mysteries.

The Central Sun is equal to the endless systems of unlimited

Space. (Belts of sun gears)

It seems that with the Love (heat) and Wisdom (light)

After the death in the world good called ** the second ball.

Far In the air, although closer to the sun, the cold and the

Dark are terrible.

. He stated scientifi-

Switches that our sun, and the earth (of course), and

With the entire planetary system, is traveling harmo-

Niously around a powerful and far-away center, that is

Located in the brightest of that lovely bright

Group of seven stars, called the Pleiades(Zevengesternte).

Five hundred years are busy in the

Star-shine of light between not very secluded clustei-s and

Our human eyes!

--

The star cluster Pleiades is "unbelievable," that is

What exactly is meant.

* * * self-luminous, independent of all star-shine

And solar energy is the Summerland.

Image of the " cross " " Is a light in the sky by the Almighty Hand."

. In addition to this, also first atmosphere, is another, the second ball.

The First layer is the region of fraternal (or neighbors)

Love; the second or middle heaven, is governed by frater-

Nal love, which is characterized by the love of the truth:

And the third, or the highest heaven, sun and moon.

* In the presence of God which ia

Here and everywhere ; in the presence of the Christ spirit of love

And the truth

==========

==========

========END BOOK==========

==========

==========

==========

==========

=======Ad22 The harbinger of the Health with medical requirements for the human body and spirit========

==========

==========

They have not accepted

Of the "golden key open the palace of eternity" -

Also the belief in so-called " eclecticism."

(The eclectic school of doctors are both dissenters)

Forms a ganglionic battery directly under the skull

If your mouth asks for bread and gives you

The tobacco in place, then you are not physiologically virtuous.

Breathe, good reader! Take in large quantities of the

Divine, immaculate fire !

The magnetic fluid, so-called "stomach juice,

Of the magnetic balance, between foot and brain.

Between stomach and liver, heart and lungs, between

Spleen and kidneys, and the inevitable consequence will be

Perfect Health.

* I breathed an abundance of pure, fresh air almost

Tonstantly.

* I myself sufficiently exposed to the snn.

* I have eaten an abundance of healthy food.

* ' I drank less than a liter spiritnong liqueurs, and

Less than a gallon fermented.

** I used less than a grams of tobacco.

* I have almost every day about a half hour gym

Nastic exercise in the open air.

* "That increase of the muscular force was attended by

Increase of the digestive tract.

* That means an increase of the stomach had to

Magnification of the muscular energy.

** That many articles of food was previously proven harmful

For me, not because they're sick, but because i was

Not digest.

** That a person can be possessed of large physical

Strength without inherited.

By alcohol, we get:

1. The drunkard - fighting.

2. The Social drunkard -.

3. The Mirthful drunkard -.

4. The Political drunkard -.

6. The burly drunkard -.

6. The cowardly drunkard -.

7. The drunkard - melancholy.

8. The Religious drunkard -.

9. The profane drunkard -.

10. The drunkard - perfectly normal.

11. The sentimental drunkard -.

12. The beastly drunkard -.

==========

==========END BOOK==========

==========

OLD LEATHER MASTERS

This book are reports of Jozef Rulof % Andrew Jackson Davis. Entire collection of all his books are read report stresses that is created. You believe that the important information in this book back of book collection.this book is mentally,spirit and spychiGized science gebaseert. You can also see it as a kind of angenda what you of what specific topic you want to know of a particular levensonderwerp this book is made by Gerbert